

Report

31 July 2025

To	Main Roads Western Australia	Contact No.	
Copy to		Email	
From	GHD Pty Ltd	Project No.	12666276
Project Name	Perth Entertainment and Sporting Precinct Fauna Assessment		
Subject	Flora and fauna assessment memorandum		

1. Introduction

Main Roads Western Australia (Main Roads) is proposing construction at Burswood Park that will require the draining and infilling of three artificial lakes. The three lakes are proposed to be drained and reclaimed from approximately late 2025. GHD Pty Ltd (GHD) were engaged in March 2025 to undertake a desktop assessment and basic flora and fauna survey, focusing on native terrestrial and vertebrate aquatic species utilising the lakes within a defined Development Envelope (DE). GHD also assessed a fourth lake that flanks the DE that sits between the Swan River and west of the survey area, as a potential fauna relocation site for aquatic native vertebrates utilising the lakes of the survey area and provide Main Roads with advice on relocation and impacts to aquatic fauna.

1.1 Purpose of this report

This report documents the desktop and survey methods and results and provides advice on the potential impacts of filling in the three lakes and construction works on local aquatic fauna species. This report will support the environmental assessment and approvals process for the lake reclamation and construction required by Main Roads at Burswood Park.

1.2 Survey and study area

The survey area is located in Burswood Park and includes an area containing three artificial lakes and parkland east of Camfield drive and southeast of Roger MacKay Drive (Figure 1, Appendix A).

A study area was defined using a 5 km buffer around the survey area, for the purposes of the desktop assessment searches (Figure 2, Appendix A).

1.3 Scope of works

GHD was engaged to complete the following scope of works:

- Complete a desktop likelihood of occurrence assessments for both flora and fauna
- Conduct a reconnaissance flora assessment of the survey area
- Conduct a basic fauna assessment of the survey area and three lakes
- Assess the potential impacts of infilling the three lakes and direct impact of construction works on local native aquatic fauna species

- Draft a memorandum (this report) to concisely document the methods and results of the survey, and advise on potential aquatic fauna impacts associated with the proposed construction at Burswood Park.

1.4 Relevant legislation, conservation codes and background information

In Western Australia (WA) significant communities, and flora and fauna are protected under both Federal and State Government legislation, including the *Environment Protection and Biodiversity Conservation Act 1999* (EPBC Act), *Environmental Protection Act 1986* (EP Act), *Biodiversity Conservation Act 2016* (BC Act) and the *Biosecurity and Agriculture Management Act 2007* (BAM Act).

In addition, regulatory bodies also provide a range of guidance and information on expected standards and protocols for environmental surveys. An overview of key legislation and guidelines, conservation codes and background information relevant to this Project are provided in Appendix B.

1.5 Report limitations and assumptions

This report has been prepared by GHD for Main Roads and may only be used and relied on by Main Roads for the purpose agreed between GHD and Main Roads as set out in section 1.3 of this report.

GHD otherwise disclaims responsibility to any person other than Main Roads arising in connection with this report. GHD also excludes implied warranties and conditions, to the extent legally permissible.

The services undertaken by GHD in connection with preparing this report were limited to those specifically detailed in the report and are subject to the scope limitations set out in the report.

The opinions, conclusions and any recommendations in this report are based on conditions encountered and information reviewed at the date of preparation of the report. GHD has no responsibility or obligation to update this report to account for events or changes occurring subsequent to the date that the report was prepared.

The opinions, conclusions and any recommendations in this report are based on assumptions made by GHD described in this report. GHD disclaims liability arising from any of the assumptions being incorrect.

2. Methodology

2.1 Desktop assessment

A desktop assessment was conducted of the study area and included a review of the:

- Department of Climate Change, Energy, the Environment and Water (DCCEEW) Protected Matters Search Tool (PMST) to identify Matters of National Environmental Significance (MNES) listed under the EPBC Act (DCCEEW, 2025) (Appendix C)
- Department of Biodiversity Conservation and Attractions (DBCA) Dandjoo Biodiversity Data Repository (DBCA, 2025) (Appendix C).

A pre-survey assessment of the likelihood of significant species occurring in the survey area was undertaken prior to the field survey based on desktop literature, aerial and street view imagery and field personnel's knowledge of the area. This desktop assessment was reviewed post-survey, with consideration given to field survey observations, species' biology and habitat requirements, and presence and quality of suitable habitat as determined during the field survey.

2.2 Field survey

2.2.1 Survey timing and personnel

GHD Senior Zoologist/Ecologists completed the basic fauna and reconnaissance flora survey on 2 April 2025. The survey effort is presented in Figure 3.

2.2.2 Reconnaissance flora

The methods adopted for the flora and vegetation survey were formulated in accordance with the following regulatory guidance:

- Technical Guidance - Flora and Vegetation Surveys for Environmental Impact Assessment (EPA 2016).

A reconnaissance survey is undertaken to provide context and gather broad information about a survey area. Generally, a reconnaissance survey is required where flora and vegetation values are well defined, the area is not likely to support significant flora or vegetation and the scale and nature of potential impacts are not likely to be significant.

The survey method involved low intensity sampling of flora, identifying plants present at a high taxonomic level, due to the highly modified landscape (planted vegetation in an urban park environment). Photographs were taken of the vegetation to be used in this report.

2.2.3 Basic fauna

The methods adopted for the fauna survey were undertaken in accordance with the following regulatory guidance:

- Technical Guidance - Terrestrial vertebrate fauna surveys for environmental impact assessment (EPA 2020).

A basic survey is a low-intensity survey, conducted at the local scale to gather broad fauna and habitat information. The basic survey included a habitat assessment, photography and mapping.

Three lakes to be infilled and a relocation lake (RL) were visually assessed during the survey for signs of use by vertebrate fauna species. These lakes are numbered 1-3 and RL. The lakes were surveyed by walking the perimeter and recording fauna present using the lakes. A minimum of one hour was spent at each lake.

The Senior Zoologist/Ecologists used binoculars to assist in identifying fauna species. The remainder of the survey area was also traversed on foot to assess habitat and identify any species using the habitat surrounding the lakes. Photographs were taken of habitat and the lakes for use in this report.

2.2.4 Spatial data

Data (tracklogs and points) were recorded in the field using hand-held Garmin GPS. Certain atmospheric factors and other sources of error can affect the accuracy of GPS receivers. The Garmin® GPS units used for this survey are accurate to within ± 5 m on average. The coordinates are recorded in GDA94. The spatial data has been represented in figures in this report and can be supplied upon request.

3. Desktop assessment

3.1 Flora

Desktop searches of the Dandjoo database (DBCA, 2025) identified 1,465 flora species from 149 families as previously recorded within the study area. No significant flora species were identified in the search.

The EPBC PMST (DCCEEW, 2025) identified 18 significant flora species as potentially occurring within the study area. These flora and their likelihood of occurrence have been assessed in Table 1 below.

All significant flora are either unlikely or highly unlikely to occur, as the habitats and vegetation in the survey area have been highly modified through clearing for parkland and replaced with planted vegetation. Surrounding areas are also highly modified. Likelihood of occurrence has been supported with Florabase (Western Australian Herbarium (1998–) for plant descriptions, and available herbarium records.

Table 1 Significant flora identified in the desktop searches

Taxon	BC Act/ DBCA	EPBC Act	Description	Likelihood of Occurrence
<i>Andersonia gracilis</i>	-	EN	Slender erect or open straggly shrub, 0.1-0.5(-1) m high. Fl. white-pink-purple, Sep to Nov. White/grey sand, sandy clay, gravelly loam. Winter-wet areas, near swamps.	Highly unlikely – records within Perth are around Canning.
<i>Anigozanthos virid</i> subsp. <i>terraspectans</i>	-	VU	Rhizomatous, perennial, herb, 0.05-0.2 m high. Fl. green/yellow-green, Aug to Sep. Grey sand, clay loam. Winter-wet depressions.	Highly unlikely – no records according to Florabase in the Perth LGA.
<i>Banksia mimica</i>	-	EN	Prostrate, lignotuberous shrub, 0.15-0.4 m high. Fl. yellow-brown, Dec or Jan to Feb. White or grey sand over laterite, sandy loam.	Highly unlikely – records within Perth are around Gosnells.
<i>Caladenia huegelii</i>	-	EN	Tuberous, perennial, herb, 0.25-0.6 m high. Fl. green & cream & red, Sep to Oct. Grey or brown sand, clay loam.	Unlikely – records are around the Swan River.
<i>Calytrix breviseta</i> subsp. <i>breviseta</i>	-	EN	Shrub, 0.4-1 m high. Fl. purple-blue, Oct to Nov. Sandy clay. Swampy flats.	Highly unlikely - records within Perth are around Gosnells.
<i>Conospermum undulatum</i>	-	VU	Erect, compact shrub, 0.6-2 m high. Fl. white- other, May to Oct. Grey or yellow-orange clay sand.	Highly unlikely – no suitable habitat for this species and all records are out east of the Perth Airport and Gosnells.
<i>Diuris drummondii</i>	-	VU	Tuberous, perennial, herb, 0.5-1.05 m high. Fl. yellow, Nov to Dec or Jan. Low-lying depressions, swamps.	Highly unlikely – records are around Canning and upper Swan River.
<i>Diuris micrantha</i>	-	VU	Tuberous, perennial, herb, 0.3-0.6 m high. Fl. yellow & brown, Sep to Oct. Brown loamy clay. Winter-wet swamps, in shallow water.	Highly unlikely – no records in the Perth local government area (LGA).
<i>Diuris purdiei</i>	-	EN	Tuberous, perennial, herb, 0.15-0.35 m high. Fl. yellow, Sep to Oct. Grey-black sand, moist. Winter-wet swamps.	Highly unlikely – records are around Canning.
<i>Drakaea elastica</i>	-	EN	Tuberous, perennial, herb, 0.12-0.3 m high. Fl. red & green & yellow, Oct to Nov. White or grey sand. Low-lying situations adjoining winter-wet swamps.	Highly unlikely – no records in the Perth LGA.
<i>Drakaea micrantha</i>	-	VU	Tuberous, perennial, herb, 0.15-0.3 m high. Fl. red & yellow, Sep to Oct. White-grey sand.	Highly unlikely – records are around Canning.

Taxon	BC Act/ DBCA	EPBC Act	Description	Likelihood of Occurrence
<i>Eleocharis keigheryi</i>	VU	VU	Rhizomatous, clumped perennial, grass-like or herb (sedge), to 0.4 m high. Fl. green, Aug to Nov. Clay, sandy loam. Emergent in freshwater: creeks, claypans.	Highly unlikely – records are within Gosnells.
<i>Eremophila glabra</i> subsp. <i>chlorella</i>	-	EN	Prostrate & spreading or sprawling shrub, 0.2-1 m high. Fl. green-yellow, Jul to Nov. Sandy clay. Winter-wet depressions.	Highly unlikely – records are within Gosnells.
<i>Eucalyptus x balanites</i>	-	EN	Mallee, to 5 m high, bark rough, flaky. Fl. white, Oct to Dec or Jan to Feb. Sandy soils with lateritic gravel.	Highly unlikely – no records within Perth LGA.
<i>Grevillea curviloba</i>	-	EN	Prostrate to erect shrub, 0.1-2.5 m high. Fl. white-cream, Aug to Sep. Sand, sandy loam. Winter-wet heath. Amongst low trees, or tall (sclerophyll) shrubland; in sand, or clay; occupying winter wet flats.	Unlikely – known from a cultivation in Kings Park.
<i>Macarthuria keigheryi</i>	-	EN	Erect or spreading perennial, herb or shrub, 0.2-0.4 m high, 0.3-0.6 m wide. Fl. Sep to Dec or Feb to Mar. White or grey sand.	Highly unlikely - Records all around Canning and Gosnells.
<i>Synaphea</i> sp. Fairbridge Farm (D. Papenfus 696)	-	CR	Dense, clumped shrub, to 0.3 m high, to 0.4 m wide. Fl. yellow, Oct. Sandy with lateritic pebbles. Near winter-wet flats, in low woodland with weedy grasses.	Highly unlikely - Records all around Canning and Gosnells.
<i>Thelymitra stellata</i>	-	EN	Tuberous, perennial, herb, 0.15-0.25 m high. Fl. yellow & brown, Oct to Nov. Sand, gravel, lateritic loam.	Highly unlikely - Records around Gosnells and Armadale.

3.2 Fauna

Desktop searches of the Dandjoo database (DBCA, 2025) identified the presence/potential presence of 276 vertebrate fauna species as previously recorded in the study area. The Dandjoo database did not identify any significant fauna.

Dandjoo results identified semi-recent records of Oblong turtle (*Chelodina oblonga*), a fauna species of interest for this survey, from 2014 and 2015 at the lake in Eric Singleton Bird Sanctuary, and a record from Tomato Lake in Kewdale from 2018. There are also other records in the Perth area and Swan River (Figure 2, Appendix A).

The EPBC Act PMST (DCCEEW, 2025) identified 65 significant fauna species as potentially occurring within the study area, including 57 birds, 4 mammals, and 4 reptiles. Of these species, 9 birds are considered Likely to occur including the Fork-tailed Swift (MI), Cattle Egret (MI), Sharp-tailed Sandpiper (VU), Pectoral Sandpiper (MI), White-bellied Sea-Eagle (MI), Pied Stilt (MI), Rainbow Bee-eater (MA), Osprey (MI), and Red-necked Avocet (MI).

One bird species is Known to occur after being recorded during the survey, the Australian Fairy Tern (VU). An additional species, Great Egret (MA) was also recorded from the field survey, which was not identified in the desktop searches, and has been added to Table 2.

The remaining fauna species are all unlikely and highly unlikely to occur in the survey area. The likelihood of occurrence assessment is provided in Table 2 below.

Table 2 Significant fauna identified in the desktop search

Species	Common name	BC Act/ DBCA	EPBC Act	Likelihood of occurrence
<i>Ardea alba</i>	Great Egret	-	MA	Known to occur in the local and wider swan region and was recorded during the survey in the RL.

Species	Common name	BC Act/ DBCA	EPBC Act	Likelihood of occurrence
<i>Actitis hypoleucos</i>	Common Sandpiper	MI	MI	Unlikely to occur within the lakes, prefers coastal habitat in this region.
<i>Anous stolidus</i>	Common Noddy	MI	MI	Highly unlikely – is a pelagic species and wouldn't utilise the lake habitat.
<i>Apus pacificus</i>	Fork-tailed Swift	MI	MI	Likely to occur sporadically over the Swan River area, not likely to utilise the lakes in the survey area.
<i>Arenaria interpres</i>	Ruddy Turnstone	MI	VU	Unlikely to occur within the lakes, prefers coastal habitat in this region.
<i>Botaurus poiciloptilus</i>	Australasian Bittern	EN	EN	Unlikely to be utilising the lakes, as they are very open, and this species prefers dense reedbeds.
<i>Bubulcus ibis</i>	Cattle Egret	-	MI	Likely to occur in the area, may utilise the lakes for opportunistic foraging in the region.
<i>Calidris acuminata</i>	Sharp-tailed Sandpiper	MI	VU	Likely to occur in the area, may utilise the lakes for opportunistic foraging in the region.
<i>Calidris alba</i>	Sanderling	MI	MI	Unlikely to occur within the lakes, prefers coastal habitat in this region.
<i>Calidris canutus</i>	Red Knot, Knot	EN	VU	Unlikely to occur within the lakes, prefers coastal habitat in this region.
<i>Calidris ferruginea</i>	Curlew Sandpiper	CR	CR	Unlikely to occur within the lakes, prefers coastal habitat in this region.
<i>Calidris melanotos</i>	Pectoral Sandpiper	MI	MI	Likely to occur in the area, may utilise the lakes for opportunistic foraging in the region.
<i>Calidris ruficollis</i>	Red-necked Stint	MI	MI	Unlikely to occur within the lakes, prefers coastal habitat in this region.
<i>Calidris tenuirostris</i>	Great Knot	CR	VU	Unlikely to occur within the lakes, prefers coastal habitat in this region.
<i>Calyptorhynchus banksii naso</i>	Forest Red-tailed Black Cockatoo	VU	VU	Unlikely to be utilising the survey area, there is limited suitable habitat trees available, may fly over the area on occasion, accessing suitable remnant vegetation.
<i>Charadrius bicinctus</i>	Double-banded Plover	MI	MI	Unlikely to occur within the lakes, prefers coastal habitat in this region.
<i>Charadrius leschenaultii</i>	Greater Sand Plover	VU	VU	Unlikely to occur within the lakes, prefers coastal habitat in this region.
<i>Charadrius mongolus</i>	Lesser Sand Plover	EN	EN	Unlikely to occur within the lakes, prefers coastal habitat in this region.
<i>Charadrius ruficapillus</i>	Red-capped Plover	-	MA	Unlikely to occur within the lakes, prefers coastal habitat in this region.
<i>Diomedea amsterdamensis</i>	Amsterdam Albatross	CR	EN	Highly unlikely – is a pelagic species and wouldn't utilise the lake habitat.
<i>Diomedea epomophora</i>	Southern Royal Albatross	VU	VU	Highly unlikely – is a pelagic species and wouldn't utilise the lake habitat.
<i>Diomedea exulans</i>	Wandering Albatross	VU	VU	Highly unlikely – is a pelagic species and wouldn't utilise the lake habitat.
<i>Diomedea sanfordi</i>	Northern Royal Albatross	EN	EN	Highly unlikely – is a pelagic species and wouldn't utilise the lake habitat.
<i>Gallinago megala</i>	Swinhoe's Snipe	MI	MI	Highly unlikely – no recent records of this species in the region and has specific wetland habitat preferences.
<i>Gallinago stenura</i>	Pin-tailed Snipe	MI	MI	Highly unlikely – no recent records of this species in the region and has specific wetland habitat preferences.
<i>Haliaeetus leucogaster</i>	White-bellied Sea-Eagle	-	MI	Likely to be in the area and foraging and might utilise lakes.

Species	Common name	BC Act/ DBCA	EPBC Act	Likelihood of occurrence
<i>Himantopus himantopus</i>	Black-winged Stilt	-	MI	Likely to utilise the lakes of the survey area.
<i>Leipoa ocellata</i>	Malleefowl	VU	VU	Highly Unlikely – no longer occurs in the region.
<i>Limosa limosa</i>	Black-tailed Godwit	MI	EN	Unlikely – prefers coastal habitat.
<i>Macronectes giganteus</i>	Southern Giant-Petrel	MI	EN	Highly unlikely – is a pelagic species and wouldn't utilise the lake habitat.
<i>Macronectes halli</i>	Northern Giant Petrel	MI	VU	Highly unlikely – is a pelagic species and wouldn't utilise the lake habitat.
<i>Merops ornatus</i>	Rainbow Bee-eater	-	MA	Likely to occur, often occur in a variety of urban environments, especially near-coastal habitat.
<i>Motacilla cinerea</i>	Grey Wagtail	MI	MI	Highly unlikely – very few records in the Perth region.
<i>Numenius madagascariensis</i>	Eastern Curlew	CR	CR	Unlikely – prefers coastal habitat and tidal estuaries.
<i>Numenius minutus</i>	Little Curlew	MI	MI	Unlikely – very few records in the Perth region, probably an uncommon visitor.
<i>Numenius phaeopus</i>	Whimbrel	MI	MI	Unlikely – very few records in the Perth region, probably an uncommon visitor.
<i>Pachyptila turtur</i>	Fairy Prion	-	MI	Highly unlikely – is a pelagic species and wouldn't utilise the lake habitat.
<i>Pachyptila turtur subantarctica</i>	Fairy Prion (southern)	-	VU	Highly unlikely – is a pelagic species and wouldn't utilise the lake habitat.
<i>Pandion haliaetus</i>	Osprey	MI	MI	Likely to be seen in area, foraging around Swan River.
<i>Phaethon rubricauda westralis</i>	Red-tailed Tropicbird (Indian Ocean)	-	EN	Highly unlikely – is a pelagic species and wouldn't utilise the lake habitat.
<i>Phalaropus lobatus</i>	Red-necked Phalarope	MI	MI	Unlikely – prefers coastal habitat and offshore islands.
<i>Pluvialis fulva</i>	Pacific Golden Plover	MI	MI	Unlikely – prefers coastal habitat and tidal estuaries.
<i>Pluvialis squatarola</i>	Grey Plover	MI	VU	Unlikely – prefers coastal habitat
<i>Recurvirostra novaehollandiae</i>	Red-necked Avocet	MI	MI	Likely to be seen in area utilising Swan River, may use RL.
<i>Rostratula australis</i>	Australian Painted Snipe	EN	EN	Unlikely – not commonly seen in Perth region and requires dense wetland vegetation for shelter.
<i>Sternula nereis nereis</i>	Australian Fairy Tern	VU	VU	Known – recorded flying overhead at the RL towards inland habitats.
<i>Thalassarche cauta</i>	Shy Albatross	VU	EN	Highly unlikely – is a pelagic species and wouldn't utilise the lake habitat.
<i>Thalassarche impavida</i>	Campbell Albatross	VU	VU	Highly unlikely – is a pelagic species and wouldn't utilise the lake habitat.
<i>Thalassarche melanophris</i>	Black-browed Albatross	EN	VU	Highly unlikely – is a pelagic species and wouldn't utilise the lake habitat.
<i>Thalassarche steadi</i>	White-capped Albatross	VU	VU	Highly unlikely – is a pelagic species and wouldn't utilise the lake habitat.
<i>Thinornis cucullatus</i>	Hooded Plover	P4	MI	Unlikely – prefers coastal habitat and salt lakes.
<i>Tringa brevipes</i>	Grey-tailed Tattler	P4	MI	Unlikely – prefers coastal habitat and mudflats.

Species	Common name	BC Act/ DBCA	EPBC Act	Likelihood of occurrence
<i>Tringa nebularia</i>	Common Greenshank	MI	EN	Unlikely – prefers coastal habitat and mudflats.
<i>Tringa stagnatilis</i>	Marsh Sandpiper	MI	MI	Unlikely – prefers coastal habitat and mudflats.
<i>Tringa totanus</i>	Common Redshank	MI	MI	Unlikely – very few records in the Perth region, probably an uncommon visitor.
<i>Xenus cinereus</i>	Terek Sandpiper	MI	VU	Unlikely – prefers coastal habitat and mudflats.
<i>Zanda baudinii</i>	Baudin's Cockatoo	EN	EN	Unlikely - to be utilising the survey area, there is limited suitable habitat trees available, may fly over the area on occasion, accessing suitable remnant vegetation.
<i>Zanda latirostris</i>	Carnaby's Black Cockatoo	EN	EN	Unlikely - to be utilising the survey area, there is limited suitable habitat trees available, may fly over the area on occasion, accessing suitable remnant vegetation.
Mammals				
<i>Bettongia penicillata ogilbyi</i>	Woylie	CR	EN	Highly unlikely – no suitable habitat
<i>Dasyurus geoffroii</i>	Chuditch	VU	VU	Highly unlikely – no suitable habitat
<i>Macroderma gigas</i>	Ghost Bat	VU	VU	Highly unlikely – no suitable habitat
<i>Pseudocheirus occidentalis</i>	Western Ringtail Possum	CR	CR	Highly unlikely – no suitable habitat
Reptiles				
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	Loggerhead Turtle	EN	EN	Highly unlikely – sea turtle, no coastal habitat in survey area.
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	Green Turtle	VU	VU	Highly unlikely – sea turtle, no coastal habitat in survey area.
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>	Leatherback Turtle	VU	EN	Highly unlikely – sea turtle, no coastal habitat in survey area.
<i>Natator depressus</i>	Flatback Turtle	VU	VU	Highly unlikely – sea turtle, no coastal habitat in survey area.

4. Results

Three lakes and a relocation lake were identified and surveyed, with all lakes containing water during the survey. These lakes are presented on Figure 4, Appendix A.

A visual assessment of these lakes identified that the salinity and general water quality appeared to be the same or similar for all lakes.

4.1 Flora and vegetation

The survey area has previously been completely cleared of native vegetation and currently comprises of landscaped parklands and manicured gardens around a series of small man-made lakes adjacent to the banks of the Swan River.

The area described as parklands comprises of isolated planted trees (mixture of locally native and exotic species) over manicured grassed areas (lawn). Tree species include (but not limited to) *Agonis flexuosa* (Peppermint), *Eucalyptus gomphocephala* (Tuart), *Casuarina obesa* (Swamp sheoak), **Hibiscus tiliaceus rubra* (Cottonwood hibiscus), **Washingtonia filifera* (Cotton Palm) and **Ficus macrophylla* (Moreton Bay Fig).

No Threatened Ecological Communities listed under the Environment Protection and Biodiversity Conservation Act 1999 (EPBC Act) or Biodiversity Conservation Act 2016 (BC Act) or Priority Ecological Communities listed by the DBCA were identified within the survey area.

The manicured gardens comprise of a mixture of native flora and introduced (exotic) species in mulched garden beds. A narrow strip of sedges surround the lakes which are likely to have been planted with some natural recruitment. A representative photograph and description of each vegetation type is provided in Table 3.

No Threatened flora listed under the EPBC Act or BC Act or Priority flora listed by the DBCA was recorded during the survey. Furthermore, no significant flora identified in the desktop assessment are considered likely to occur due to the lack of remnant native vegetation and modified nature of the survey area.

Table 3 Vegetation of the survey area

Vegetation type	Description	Representative photograph
Parkland	Cleared, manicured lawns with scattered isolated trees (mixture of native and exotic species).	
Garden Beds	Planted garden beds comprising of a mixture of native and exotic species including <i>Casuarina obesa</i> , <i>Eucalyptus</i> spp., <i>Acacia</i> spp., <i>Agonis flexuosa</i> , <i>*Callistemon</i> sp., <i>Olearia axillaris</i> , <i>Adenanthos sericeus</i> , <i>Eremophila glabra</i> , <i>Melaleuca</i> spp., <i>Grevillea preissii</i> , <i>Calothamnus quadrifidus</i> and <i>Banksia</i> spp.	

Vegetation type	Description	Representative photograph
Sedgeland	Narrow strip of planted sedges surrounding the banks of the lakes. Dominant flora included * <i>Juncus acutus</i> , <i>Juncus pallidus</i> , <i>Machaerina acuta</i> , <i>Lomandra</i> sp., <i>Cyperus</i> sp., * <i>Dietes bicolor</i> , ? <i>Leptocarpus</i> sp., * <i>Cynodon dactylon</i> , * <i>Cenchrus clandestinus</i> and occasional <i>Typha</i> sp.	

4.2 Fauna

A total of 31 fauna species were recorded during the survey, including 29 birds, one species of invasive fish (*Gambusia*) and one species of reptile (Oblong Turtle) (See fauna species list in Appendix E).

Gambusia were recorded utilising all lakes, including the relocation lake. They were occurring in large numbers. All *Gambusia* present in Australia are thought to be eastern *Gambusia* (i.e., *Gambusia holbrooki*) (Rowe et al. 2008). *Gambusia* were introduced to Western Australia in 1934, and it is known that their distribution is continuing to spread. They are a warm-water fish and likely to occur in coastal drainages rather than inland and higher altitude waters. Invasive impacts to water bodies and native aquatic fauna include reducing water quality in shallow lakes, competition for food and spatial exclusion through aggression by *Gambusia* on native fish, and predation on native fish young, particularly the Western Pygmy Perch (*Nannoperca vittata*). The Western Pygmy Perch has been identified in all lakes of the survey area, according to DWER Healthy Rivers South-West public data source (DWER 2025).

Impacts to frogs by *Gambusia* in restricting populations to ephemeral environments and reducing tadpole physical condition and survival as a result. *Gambusia* is associated with the decline of at least 15 species of Australian frog. Perth groups that have been studied include 3 species of *Crinia*, *Litoria adalaidensis* and *Heleioporus eyrie* (Rowe et al. 2008).

Several waterbirds were recorded using the lakes, including diving birds (Cormorant, Grebe, Darter), Wetland birds (Egret, Ibis), Rails (Buff-banded Rail, Coot, Moorhen and Swampen) and ducks/swan. Several other bird species were recorded opportunistically using the parkland vegetation.

Two species were recorded with a conservation status, including the Great Egret (MA) and Fairy Tern (VU). A single Great Egret (*Ardea alba*) was recorded at the relocation lake, and a single Fairy Tern (*Sternula nereis*) was recorded flying northeast, over the survey area.

The Oblong Turtle was recorded through eggshell fragments (Plate 1) identified near the relocation lake (Figure 4, Appendix A). No actual turtles were sighted, possibly due to the turbidity of the lakes during the survey. The eggs were likely predated, as the egg fragments were broken.



Plate 1 *Oblong turtle nest with broken egg shell fragments (hand for scale).*

Each of the lakes varied in size but all contain very similar habitat. Each of the lakes are lined by sedges and some mature Eucalyptus spp. Table 4 below shows the habitat of the three lakes and relocation lake.

Table 4 *Lakes as fauna habitat*

Lake	Description	Representative photograph
1	Small, open lake with surrounding sedges and a small area containing some additional shelter with Eucalyptus sp.	
2	The largest of the three lakes. Contains a fountain and similarly the edges of the lake are planted with sedges. There is some additional shelter provided by Swamp Sheoak which is suitable for roosting for some waterbirds.	

Lake	Description	Representative photograph
3	Lake with planted sedges, but also *<i>Cortaderia selloana</i> (Pampas grass) has encroached in some areas. This lake also has a sheltered area with Swamp Sheoak which is suitable for roosting for some waterbirds like ducks.	
Relocation Lake (RL)	The RL is a very large open lake surrounded by sedges, lining the edge of the lake. There are some more sheltered areas of the lake shore, where there is swamp Melaleuca trees and Swamp Sheoak, and some Eucalyptus spp. It is more open than the other three lakes, which might dissuade shy waterbirds that require denser sedgeland for roosting/nesting. This is not expected to have an impact on waterbirds, as the three smaller lakes are also open and small-scale.	

5. Assessment of potential impacts to infilling lakes

The three lakes to be infilled are constructed man-made habitats, within a highly modified local environment. The lakes and adjoining habitat are not considered critical habitat for significant species, although a limited number of bird taxa are likely to inhabit and opportunistically utilise the lakes and surrounding constructed habitat. The retention of the RL in the immediate local area, which is significantly larger than the three lakes to be infilled (Figure 1), presence of the Swan River, and numerous wetlands (lakes) present throughout the study area (Figure 2) will mitigate the loss of habitat.

To minimise adverse impacts to native aquatic fauna species when infilling the three lakes, the following relocation recommendations are given:

- Where possible avoid breeding season of fauna (spring) when planning to drain and infill the lakes, the main concerns in this area will be breeding waterbirds.
- Drain lakes gradually and one at a time to allow for adequate time to relocate fauna
- Experienced Zoologists to be present during the draining of lakes to capture and relocate fauna safely to the RL area
- Install fauna proof barriers between road and RL and parkland to inhibit fauna movement over the road, and towards construction areas (reclaimed lakes)
- It is likely a number of feral fish species will be present and require disposal during the draining process
- Fauna permits will be required by DBCA, however ethics approval will not due to it being a relocation activity.

6. References

Department of Biodiversity Conservation Attractions (DBCA). 2025. Dandjoo Biodiversity Data Repository.

Department of Climate Change, Energy, the Environment and Water (DCCEEW). 2025. Protected Matters Search Tool. Report generated 22 April 2025.

Department of Water and Environmental Regulation (DWER). 2025. Healthy Rivers South-West. Retrieved from <https://rivers.dwer.wa.gov.au/>

Environmental Protection Authority (EPA). 2016. Technical Guidance - Flora and Vegetation Surveys for Environmental Impact Assessment.

EPA 2020. Terrestrial vertebrate fauna surveys for environmental impact assessment.

Rowe, D. K.; Moore, A.; Giorgetti, A.; Maclean, C.; Grace, P.; Wadhwa, S.; Cooke, J. (2008). Review of the impacts of gambusia, redfin perch, tench, roach, yellowfin goby and streaked goby in Australia. Prepared for the Australian Government Department of the Environment, Water, Heritage and the Arts.

Appendices

Appendix A

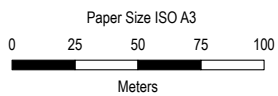
Figures

Figure 1 *Survey location*

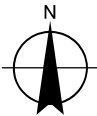
Figure 2 *Desktop study*

Figure 3 *Survey effort*

Figure 4 *Survey results*



Map Projection: Transverse Mercator
Horizontal Datum: GDA2020
Grid: GDA2020 MGA Zone 50



Main Roads Western Australia
Burswood Lakes Desktop and Fauna Assessment

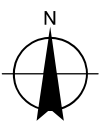
Project No. 12666276
Revision No. 0
Date 30/07/2025

Survey Location

FIGURE 1



Paper Size ISO A3
0 0.25 0.5 0.75 1
Kilometers
Map Projection: Transverse Mercator
Horizontal Datum: GDA2020
Grid: GDA2020 MGA Zone 50



Main Roads Western Australia
Burswood Lakes Desktop and Fauna Assessment

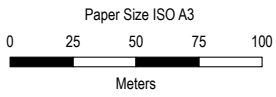
Project No. 12666276
Revision No. 0
Date 30/07/2025

Desktop Study

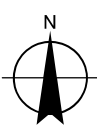
FIGURE 2

G:\6112666276\GIS\Map\Working\12666276_Figures.aprx - 12666276_002_DesktopStudy_Rev0
Print date: 30 Jul 2025 - 16:40

Data source: Landgate, Subscription, Imagery\W\A\Now:
World Light Gray Reference: Esri, HERE
World Light Gray Canvas Base: Esri, HERE, Garmin, USGS. Created by: mmikonen



Map Projection: Transverse Mercator
Horizontal Datum: GDA2020
Grid: GDA2020 MGA Zone 50

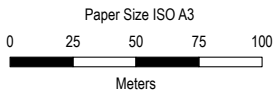


Main Roads Western Australia
Burswood Lakes Desktop and Fauna Assessment

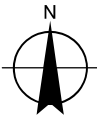
Project No. 12666276
Revision No. 0
Date 30/07/2025

Survey Effort

FIGURE 3



Map Projection: Transverse Mercator
Horizontal Datum: GDA2020
Grid: GDA2020 MGA Zone 50



Main Roads Western Australia
Burswood Lakes Desktop and Fauna Assessment

Project No. 12666276
Revision No. 0
Date 30/07/2025

Survey Results

FIGURE 4

Appendix B

**Relevant legislation, conservation codes
and background information**

Relevant legislation

Federal *Environment Protection and Biodiversity Conservation Act 1999*

The *Environment Protection and Biodiversity Conservation Act 1999* (EPBC Act) is the Federal Government's central piece of environmental legislation. It provides a legal framework to protect and manage nationally and internationally important flora, fauna, ecological communities and heritage places, which are defined in the EPBC Act as Matters of National Environmental Significance (MNES).

The biological aspects listed as MNES include:

Nationally threatened flora and fauna species and ecological communities

Migratory species

A person must not undertake an action that has, will have, or is likely to have a significant impact (direct or indirect) on MNES, without approval from the Federal Minister for the Environment.

The EPBC Act is administered by the Department of Climate Change, Energy, the Environment and Water (DCCEEW).

State *Environmental Protection Act 1986*

The *Environmental Protection Act 1986* (EP Act) is the primary legislative Act dealing with the protection of the environment in Western Australia. The Act allows the Environmental Protection Authority (EPA), to prevent, control and abate pollution and environmental harm, for the conservation, preservation, protection, enhancement and management of the environment and for matters incidental to or connected with the foregoing. Part IV of the EP Act is administered by the EPA and makes provisions for the EPA to undertake environmental impact assessment of significant proposals, strategic proposals and land use planning schemes.

The Department of Water and Environment Regulation (DWER) is responsible for administering the clearing provisions of the EP Act (Part V). Clearing of native vegetation in Western Australia requires a permit from the DWER, unless exemptions apply. Applications for clearing permits are assessed by the Department and decisions are made to grant or refuse the application in accordance with the Act. When making a decision the assessment considers clearing against the ten clearing principles as specified in Schedule 5 of the EP Act:

1. Native vegetation should not be cleared if it comprises a high level of biodiversity.
2. Native vegetation should not be cleared if it comprises the whole or a part of, or is necessary for the maintenance of a significance habitat for fauna indigenous to Western Australia.
3. Native vegetation should not be cleared if it includes, or is necessary, for the continued existence of rare flora.
4. Native vegetation should not be cleared if it comprises the whole or part of native vegetation in an area that has been extensively cleared.
5. Native vegetation should not be cleared if it is significant as a remnant of native vegetation in an area that has been extensively cleared.
6. Native vegetation should not be cleared if it is growing in, or in association with, an environment associated with a watercourse or wetland.
7. Native vegetation should not be cleared if the clearing of the vegetation is likely to have an impact on the environmental values of any adjacent or nearby conservation area.
8. Native vegetation should not be cleared if the clearing of the vegetation is likely to cause appreciable land degradation.

9. Native vegetation should not be cleared if the clearing of the vegetation is likely to cause deterioration in the quality of surface or underground water.
10. Native vegetation should not be cleared if clearing the vegetation is likely to cause, or exacerbate, the incidence of flooding.

Exemptions for clearing include clearing that is a requirement of a written law or authorised under certain statutory processes (listed in Schedule 6 of the EP Act) and exemptions for prescribed low impact day-to-day activities (prescribed in the Environmental Protection (Clearing of Native Vegetation) Regulations 2004); these exemptions do not apply in environmentally sensitive areas (ESAs).

State *Biodiversity and Conservation Act 2016*

The *Biodiversity Conservation Act 2016* (BC Act) provides for the conservation and protection of biodiversity and biodiversity components, as well as the promotion of the ecologically sustainable use of biodiversity components in Western Australia. The BC Act replaces both the repealed *Wildlife Conservation Act 1950* (WC Act) and the *Sandalwood Act 1929* (Sandalwood Act), as well as their associated regulations. To attain the objectives of the BC Act, principles of ecological sustainable development have been established:

- Decision-making processes should effectively integrate both long-term and short-term economic, environmental, social and equitable considerations
- If there are threats of serious or irreversible environmental damage, lack of full scientific certainty should not be used as a reason for postponing measures to prevent environmental degradation
- The present generation should ensure that the health, diversity and productivity of the environment is maintained or enhanced for the benefit of future generations
- The conservation of biodiversity and ecological integrity should be a fundamental consideration in decision-making
- Improved valuation, pricing and incentive mechanisms should be promoted.

The BC Act is administered by the Department of Biodiversity Conservation and Attractions (DBCA).

Background information

Environmentally Sensitive Areas

Environmentally Sensitive Areas (ESAs) are declared by the Minister for Environment under Section 51B of the EP Act. The Table below outlines the aspects of areas declared as ESA in the Environmental Protection (Environmentally Sensitive Areas) Notice 2005.

Aspects of ESAs

Aspects of Environmentally Sensitive Areas
A declared World Heritage property as defined in Section 13 of the EPBC Act.
An area that is included on the Register of the National Estate (RNE), because of its natural values, under the <i>Australian Heritage Commission Act 1975</i> of the Commonwealth (the RNE was closed in 2007 and is no longer a statutory list – all references to the RNE were removed from the EPBC Act on 19 February 2012).
A defined wetland and the area within 50 m of the wetland. Defined wetlands include Ramsar wetlands, conservation category wetlands and nationally important wetlands.
The area covered by vegetation within 50 m of rare flora, to the extent to which the vegetation is continuous with the vegetation in which the rare flora is located.
The area covered by a Threatened Ecological Community.
A Bush Forever Site listed in “Bush Forever” Volumes 1 and 2 (2000), published by the Western Australia Planning Commission, except to the extent to which the site is approved to be developed by the Western Australia Planning Commission.
The areas covered by the <i>Environmental Protection (Gnangara Mound Crown Land) Policy 1992</i> .
The areas covered by the <i>Environmental Protection (Western Swamp Tortoise Habitat) Policy 2002</i> .
The areas covered by the lakes to which the <i>Environmental Protection (Swan Coastal Plain Lakes) Policy 1992</i> (EPP Lakes) applies.
Protected wetlands as defined in the <i>Environmental Protection (South West Agricultural Zone Wetlands) Policy 1998</i> .

Reserves and conservation areas

Bush Forever

Bush Forever, which was released in December 2000 and proclaimed in 2010, is a Government initiative aimed to retain and protect regionally significant bushland on the Swan Coastal Plain within the Perth Metropolitan Region. Bush Forever aims to protect more than 51,000 hectares of regionally significant bushland within 287 sites across the metropolitan portion of the Swan Coastal Plain (Government of Western Australia (GoWA) 2000). Bush Forever sites constitute ESAs as declared by a notice under Section 51B of the EP Act.

Department of Biodiversity, Conservation and Attractions managed land and waters

DBCA manages lands and waters throughout Western Australia to conserve ecosystems and species, and to provide for recreation and appreciation of the natural environment. DBCA managed lands and waters include national parks, conservation parks and reserves, marine parks and reserves, regional parks, nature reserves, State forest and timber reserves. Access to, or through, some areas of DBCA managed lands may require a permit or could be restricted due to management activities. Proposed land use changes and development proposals that affect DBCA managed lands will generally be referred to DBCA throughout the assessment process.

Wetlands

Wetlands include not only lakes with open water, but areas of seasonally, intermittently or permanently waterlogged soil.

Ramsar Wetlands (Wetlands of International Importance)

The Convention of Wetlands of International Importance was signed in 1971 at the Iranian town of Ramsar. The Convention has since been referred to as the Ramsar Convention. Ramsar Listed wetlands are “sites containing representative, rare or unique wetlands, or wetlands that are important for conserving biological diversity ... because of their ecological, botanical, zoological, limnological or hydrological importance” (DAWE 2020b). Once a Ramsar Listed Wetland is designated, the country agrees to manage its conservation and ensure its wise use. Under the Convention, wise use is broadly defined as “maintaining the ecological character of a wetland” (DAWE 2020b).

Nationally important wetlands

Wetlands of national significance are listed under the Directory of Important Wetlands in Australia. Nationally important wetlands are wetlands which meet at least one of the following criteria (DAWE 2020a):

- It is a good example of a wetland type occurring within a biogeographic region in Australia
- It is a wetland which plays an important ecological or hydrological role in the natural functioning of a major wetland system/complex
- It is a wetland which is important as the habitat for animal taxa at a vulnerable stage in their life cycles, or provides a refuge when adverse conditions such as drought prevail
- The wetland supports one percent or more of the national populations of any native plant or animal taxa
- The wetland supports native plant or animal taxa or communities which are considered endangered or vulnerable at the national level
- The wetland is of outstanding historical or cultural significance.

Geomorphic wetlands

Categorisation of wetlands has been conducted by Hill et al. (1996), delineating Swan Coastal Plain wetlands into levels of protection and management categories. Conservation Category Wetlands are wetlands that support high levels of attributes and functions. Resource Enhancement Wetlands are those that have been partly modified but still support substantial functions and attributes. Multiple Use Wetlands are classified as those wetlands with few attributes that still provide important wetland functions. Multiple Use wetlands have few important ecological attributes and functions remaining.

The Geomorphic Wetlands Swan Coastal Plain dataset displays the location, boundary, geomorphic classification (wetland type) and management category of wetlands on the Swan Coastal Plain.

Conservation codes

Species of significant flora, fauna and communities are protected under both Federal and State Acts. The Federal EPBC Act provides a legal framework to protect and manage nationally important flora and communities. The State BC Act is the primary wildlife conservation legislation in Western Australia. Information on the conservation codes is summarised in the following sections.

Flora and fauna

Significant flora and fauna

Species of significant flora are protected under both Federal and State legislation. Any activities that are deemed to have a significant impact on species that are recognised by the EPBC Act, and/or the BC Act can warrant referral to DAWE and/or the EPA.

The Federal conservation level of flora and fauna species and their significance status is assessed under the EPBC Act. The significance levels for flora and fauna used in the EPBC Act align with the International Union for Conservation of Nature (IUCN) Red List criteria, which are internationally recognised as providing best practice for assigning the conservation status of species. The EPBC Act also protects land and migratory species that are listed under International Agreements. The list of migratory species established under section 209 of the EPBC Act comprises:

- Migratory species which are native to Australia and are included in the appendices to the Bonn Convention (Convention on the Conservation of Migratory Species of Wild Animals Appendices I and II)
- Migratory species included in annexes established under the Japan-Australia Migratory Bird Agreement (JAMBA) and the China–Australia Migratory Bird Agreement (CAMBA)
- Native, migratory species identified in a list established under, or an instrument made under, an international agreement approved by the Minister, such as the republic of Korea–Australia Migratory Bird Agreement (ROKAMBA)

The State conservation level of flora and fauna species and their significance status also follows the IUCN Red List criteria. Under the BC Act flora and fauna can be listed as Threatened, Extinct and as Specially Protected species.

Threatened species are those are species which have been adequately searched for and are deemed to be, in the wild, either rare, under identifiable threat of extinction, or otherwise in need of special protection, and have been gazetted as such. The assessment of the conservation status of Threatened species is based on their national extent and ranked according to their level of threat using IUCN Red List categories and criteria. Specially protected species meet one or more of the following categories: species of special conservation interest; migratory species; cetaceans; species subject to international agreement; or species otherwise in need of special protection. Species that are listed as Threatened or Extinct species under the BC Act cannot also be listed as Specially Protected species.

Possibly threatened species that do not meet survey criteria, or are otherwise data deficient, are added to the Priority Fauna or Priority Flora Lists under Priorities 1, 2 or 3. These three categories are ranked in order of priority for survey and evaluation of conservation status so that consideration can be given to their declaration as threatened flora or fauna.

Species that are adequately known, are rare but not threatened, or meet criteria for near threatened, or that have been recently removed from the threatened species or other specially protected fauna lists for other than taxonomic reasons, are placed in Priority 4. These species require regular monitoring.

Assessment of Priority codes is based on the Western Australian distribution of the species, unless the distribution in WA is part of a contiguous population extending into adjacent States, as defined by the known spread of locations.

For the purposes of this assessment, all species listed under the EPBC Act, BC Act and DBCA Priority species are considered significant.

Categories and definitions for EPBC Act and BC Act listed flora and fauna species

Conservation category	Definition
Threatened species	
Critically Endangered (CR)	Threatened species considered to be “facing an extremely high risk of extinction in the wild in the immediate future, as determined in accordance with criteria set out in the ministerial guidelines”. Listed as critically endangered under section 19(1)(a) of the BC Act in accordance with the criteria set out in section 20 and the ministerial guidelines.
Endangered (EN)	Threatened species considered to be “facing a very high risk of extinction in the wild in the near future, as determined in accordance with criteria set out in the ministerial guidelines”. Listed as endangered under section 19(1)(b) of the BC Act in accordance with the criteria set out in section 21 and the ministerial guidelines.
Vulnerable (VU)	Threatened species considered to be “facing a high risk of extinction in the wild in the medium term future, as determined in accordance with criteria set out in the ministerial guidelines”. Listed as vulnerable under section 19(1)(c) of the BC Act in accordance with the criteria set out in section 22 and the ministerial guidelines.
Extinct species	
Extinct (EX)	Species where “there is no reasonable doubt that the last member of the species has died”, and listing is otherwise in accordance with the ministerial guidelines (section 24 of the BC Act).
Extinct in the Wild (EW)	Species that “is known only to survive in cultivation, in captivity or as a naturalised population well outside its past range; and it has not been recorded in its known habitat or expected habitat, at appropriate seasons, anywhere in its past range, despite surveys over a time frame appropriate to its life cycle and form”, and listing is otherwise in accordance with the ministerial guidelines (section 25 of the BC Act).
Specially protected species	
Migratory (MI)	Fauna that periodically or occasionally visit Australia or an external Territory or the exclusive economic zone; or the species is subject of an international agreement that relates to the protection of migratory species and that binds the Commonwealth; and listing is otherwise in accordance with the ministerial guidelines (section 15 of the BC Act). Includes birds that are subject to an agreement between the government of Australia and the governments of Japan (JAMBA), China (CAMBA) and The Republic of Korea (ROKAMBA), and fauna subject to the Convention on the Conservation of Migratory Species of Wild Animals (Bonn Convention), an environmental treaty under the United Nations Environment Program. Migratory species listed under the BC Act are a subset of the migratory animals, that are known to visit Western Australia, protected under the international agreements or treaties, excluding species that are listed as Threatened species.
Species of Special conservation interest (conservation dependent fauna) (CD)	Fauna of special conservation need being species dependent on ongoing conservation intervention to prevent it becoming eligible for listing as threatened.
Other specially protected fauna (OS)	Fauna otherwise in need of special protection to ensure their conservation, and listing is otherwise in accordance with the ministerial guidelines (section 18 of the BC Act).

Codes for DBCA listed Priority flora and fauna

Priority category	Definition
Priority 1	Poorly-known taxa Species that are known from one or a few locations (generally five or less) which are potentially at risk. All occurrences are either: very small; or on lands not managed for conservation, e.g. agricultural or pastoral lands, urban areas, road and rail reserves, gravel reserves and active mineral leases; or otherwise under threat of habitat destruction or degradation. Species may be included if they are comparatively well known from one or more locations but do not meet adequacy of survey requirements and appear to be under immediate threat from known threatening processes. Such species are in urgent need of further survey.

Priority category	Definition
Priority 2	Poorly-known taxa Species that are known from one or a few locations (generally five or less), some of which are on lands managed primarily for nature conservation, e.g. national parks, conservation parks, nature reserves and other lands with secure tenure being managed for conservation. Species may be included if they are comparatively well known from one or more locations but do not meet adequacy of survey requirements and appear to be under threat from known threatening processes. Such species are in urgent need of further survey.
Priority 3	Poorly-known taxa Species that are known from several locations, and the species does not appear to be under imminent threat, or from few but widespread locations with either large population size or significant remaining areas of apparently suitable habitat, much of it not under imminent threat. Species may be included if they are comparatively well known from several locations but do not meet adequacy of survey requirements and known threatening processes exist that could affect them. Such species are in need of further survey.
Priority 4	Rare, Near Threatened and other taxa in need of monitoring – Rare: Taxa that are considered to have been adequately surveyed, or for which sufficient knowledge is available, and that are considered not currently threatened or in need of special protection, but could be if present circumstances change. These taxa are usually represented on conservation lands. – Near Threatened. Taxa that are considered to have been adequately surveyed and that do not qualify for Conservation Dependent, but that are close to qualifying for Vulnerable. – Taxa that have been removed from the list of threatened taxa during the past five years for reasons other than taxonomy.

Other significant flora

Flora species, subspecies, varieties, hybrids and ecotypes may be significant for a range of reasons, other than a statutory listing. The EPA (2016a, b) states that significant flora may include taxa that have/are:

- A keystone role in a particular habitat for Threatened or Priority flora or fauna species, or large populations representing a considerable proportion of the local or regional total population of a species
- Relictual status, being representation of taxonomic or physiognomic groups that no longer occur widely in the broader landscape
- New species or anomalous features that indicate a potential new species
- Being representative of the range of a species (particularly, at the extremes of range, recently discovered range extensions, or isolated outliers of the main range)
- Unusual species, including restricted subspecies, varieties, or naturally occurring hybrids
- Local endemism (a restricted distribution) or association with a restricted habitat type (e.g. surface water or groundwater dependent ecosystems).

Other significant fauna

Fauna species may be significant for a range of reasons other than those protected by international agreement or treaty, Specially Protected or Priority Fauna. Significant fauna may include short-range endemic species, species that have declining populations or declining distributions, species at the extremes of their range, or isolated outlying populations, or species which may be undescribed (EPA 2010).

References

- ANZECC 2000, Core Environmental Indicators for Reporting on the State of Environment, ANZECC State of the Environment Reporting Task Force.
- Commonwealth of Australia 2001, National Targets and Objectives for Biodiversity Conservation 2001–2005, Canberra, AGPS.
- English, V and Blyth, J 1997, Identifying and Conserving Threatened Ecological Communities in the South West Botanical Province, Perth, Department of Conservation and Land Management.
- EPA 2020, Technical Guide – Terrestrial Fauna Surveys, EPA, Perth, WA.
- EPA 2016a, Technical Guide – Flora and Vegetation Surveys for Environmental Impact Assessment, EPA, Perth, WA.
- EPA 2016b, Environmental Factor Guideline - Flora and Vegetation, EPA, Perth, WA.
- GoWA 2019, 2018 Statewide Vegetation Statistics incorporating the CAR Reserve Analysis (Full report), Current as of March 2019, Perth Western Australia, Department of Environment and Conservation, from <https://catalogue.data.wa.gov.au/dataset/dbca-statewide-vegetation-statistics>.
- Shepherd, DP, Beeston, GR & Hopkins, AJM 2002, Native Vegetation in Western Australia – Extent, Type and Status, Resource Management Technical Report 249, Perth, Department of Agriculture.

Appendix C

Database searches



Australian Government

Department of Climate Change, Energy,
the Environment and Water

EPBC Act Protected Matters Report

This report provides general guidance on matters of national environmental significance and other matters protected by the EPBC Act in the area you have selected. Please see the caveat for interpretation of information provided here.

Report created: 22-Apr-2025

[Summary](#)

[Details](#)

[Matters of NES](#)

[Other Matters Protected by the EPBC Act](#)

[Extra Information](#)

[Caveat](#)

[Acknowledgements](#)

Summary

Matters of National Environment Significance

This part of the report summarises the matters of national environmental significance that may occur in, or may relate to, the area you nominated. Further information is available in the detail part of the report, which can be accessed by scrolling or following the links below. If you are proposing to undertake an activity that may have a significant impact on one or more matters of national environmental significance then you should consider the [Administrative Guidelines on Significance](#).

World Heritage Properties:	None
National Heritage Places:	None
Wetlands of International Importance (Ramsar	None
Great Barrier Reef Marine Park:	None
Commonwealth Marine Area:	None
Listed Threatened Ecological Communities:	4
Listed Threatened Species:	61
Listed Migratory Species:	48

Other Matters Protected by the EPBC Act

This part of the report summarises other matters protected under the Act that may relate to the area you nominated. Approval may be required for a proposed activity that significantly affects the environment on Commonwealth land, when the action is outside the Commonwealth land, or the environment anywhere when the action is taken on Commonwealth land. Approval may also be required for the Commonwealth or Commonwealth agencies proposing to take an action that is likely to have a significant impact on the environment anywhere.

The EPBC Act protects the environment on Commonwealth land, the environment from the actions taken on Commonwealth land, and the environment from actions taken by Commonwealth agencies. As heritage values of a place are part of the 'environment', these aspects of the EPBC Act protect the Commonwealth Heritage values of a Commonwealth Heritage place. Information on the new heritage laws can be found at <https://www.dcceew.gov.au/parks-heritage/heritage>

A [permit](#) may be required for activities in or on a Commonwealth area that may affect a member of a listed threatened species or ecological community, a member of a listed migratory species, whales and other cetaceans, or a member of a listed marine species.

Commonwealth Lands:	101
Commonwealth Heritage Places:	4
Listed Marine Species:	53
Whales and Other Cetaceans:	None
Critical Habitats:	None
Commonwealth Reserves Terrestrial:	None
Australian Marine Parks:	None
Habitat Critical to the Survival of Marine Turtles:	None

Extra Information

This part of the report provides information that may also be relevant to the area you have

State and Territory Reserves:	5
Regional Forest Agreements:	None
Nationally Important Wetlands:	1
EPBC Act Referrals:	17
Key Ecological Features (Marine):	None
Biologically Important Areas:	None
Bioregional Assessments:	None
Geological and Bioregional Assessments:	None

Details

Matters of National Environmental Significance

Listed Threatened Ecological Communities

[Resource Information]

For threatened ecological communities where the distribution is well known, maps are derived from recovery plans, State vegetation maps, remote sensing imagery and other sources. Where threatened ecological community distributions are less well known, existing vegetation maps and point location data are used to produce indicative distribution maps.

Status of Vulnerable, Disallowed and Ineligible are not MNES under the EPBC Act.

Community Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text	Buffer Status
Banksia Woodlands of the Swan Coastal Plain ecological community	Endangered	Community likely to occur within area	In feature area
Empodisma peatlands of southwestern Australia	Endangered	Community may occurIn buffer area only within area	
Subtropical and Temperate Coastal Saltmarsh	Vulnerable	Community likely to occur within area	In feature area
Tuart (Eucalyptus gomphocephala) Woodlands and Forests of the Swan Coastal Plain ecological community	Critically Endangered	Community likely to occur within area	In feature area

Listed Threatened Species

[Resource Information]

Status of Conservation Dependent and Extinct are not MNES under the EPBC Act.

Number is the current name ID.

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text	Buffer Status
BIRD			
Arenaria interpres Ruddy Turnstone [872]	Vulnerable	Roosting known to occur within area	In buffer area only
Botaurus poiciloptilus Australasian Bittern [1001]	Endangered	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	In feature area
Calidris acuminata Sharp-tailed Sandpiper [874]	Vulnerable	Roosting known to occur within area	In feature area
Calidris canutus Red Knot, Knot [855]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	In buffer area only

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text	Buffer Status
Calidris ferruginea Curlew Sandpiper [856]	Critically Endangered	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	In feature area
Calidris tenuirostris Great Knot [862]	Vulnerable	Roosting known to occur within area	In buffer area only
Calyptorhynchus banksii naso Forest Red-tailed Black-Cockatoo, Karrak [67034]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	In feature area
Charadrius leschenaultii Greater Sand Plover, Large Sand Plover [877]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	In feature area
Charadrius mongolus Lesser Sand Plover, Mongolian Plover [879]	Endangered	Roosting known to occur within area	In buffer area only
Diomedea amsterdamensis Amsterdam Albatross [64405]	Endangered	Species or species habitat may occur within area	In feature area
Diomedea epomophora Southern Royal Albatross [89221]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat may occur within area	In feature area
Diomedea exulans Wandering Albatross [89223]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	In feature area
Diomedea sanfordi Northern Royal Albatross [64456]	Endangered	Species or species habitat may occur within area	In buffer area only
Leipoa ocellata Malleefowl [934]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	In feature area
Limosa limosa Black-tailed Godwit [845]	Endangered	Roosting known to occur within area	In buffer area only
Macronectes giganteus Southern Giant-Petrel, Southern Giant Petrel [1060]	Endangered	Species or species habitat may occur within area	In feature area

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text	Buffer Status
Macronectes halli Northern Giant Petrel [1061]	Vulnerable	Foraging, feeding or related behaviour likely to occur within area	In feature area
Numenius madagascariensis Eastern Curlew, Far Eastern Curlew [847]	Critically Endangered	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	In feature area
Pachyptila turtur subantarctica Fairy Prion (southern) [64445]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	In feature area
Phaethon rubricauda westralis Red-tailed Tropicbird (Indian Ocean), Indian Ocean Red-tailed Tropicbird [91824]	Endangered	Species or species habitat may occur within area	In feature area
Pluvialis squatarola Grey Plover [865]	Vulnerable	Roosting known to occur within area	In buffer area only
Rostratula australis Australian Painted Snipe [77037]	Endangered	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	In feature area
Sternula nereis nereis Australian Fairy Tern [82950]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	In feature area
Thalassarche cauta Shy Albatross [89224]	Endangered	Species or species habitat may occur within area	In feature area
Thalassarche impavida Campbell Albatross, Campbell Black-browed Albatross [64459]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat may occur within area	In feature area
Thalassarche melanophris Black-browed Albatross [66472]	Vulnerable	Foraging, feeding or related behaviour likely to occur within area	In feature area
Thalassarche steadi White-capped Albatross [64462]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat may occur within area	In feature area

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text	Buffer Status
Tringa nebularia Common Greenshank, Greenshank [832]	Endangered	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	In feature area
Xenus cinereus Terek Sandpiper [59300]	Vulnerable	Roosting known to occur within area	In buffer area only
Zanda baudinii listed as Calyptorhynchus baudinii Baudin's Cockatoo, Baudin's Black-Cockatoo, Long-billed Black-cockatoo [87736]	Endangered	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	In buffer area only
Zanda latirostris listed as Calyptorhynchus latirostris Carnaby's Black Cockatoo, Short-billed Black-cockatoo [87737]	Endangered	Breeding known to occur within area	In feature area
INSECT			
Hesperocolletes douglasi Douglas' Broad-headed Bee, Rottnest Bee [66734]	Critically Endangered	Species or species habitat may occur within area	In buffer area only
Leioproctus douglasiellus a short-tongued bee [66756]	Critically Endangered	Species or species habitat may occur within area	In buffer area only
MAMMAL			
Bettongia penicillata ogilbyi Woylie [66844]	Endangered	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	In feature area
Dasyurus geoffroii Chuditch, Western Quoll [330]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	In feature area
Macroderma gigas Ghost Bat [174]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat may occur within area	In buffer area only
Pseudocheirus occidentalis Western Ringtail Possum, Ngwayir, Womp, Woder, Ngoor, Ngoolangit [25911]	Critically Endangered	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	In feature area
PLANT			
Andersonia gracilis Slender Andersonia [14470]	Endangered	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	In feature area

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text	Buffer Status
Anigozanthos viridis subsp. terraspectans Dwarf Green Kangaroo Paw [3435]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat may occur within area	In buffer area only
Banksia mimica Summer Honeypot [82765]	Endangered	Species or species habitat may occur within area	In buffer area only
Caladenia huegelii King Spider-orchid, Grand Spider-orchid, Rusty Spider-orchid [7309]	Endangered	Species or species habitat may occur within area	In buffer area only
Calytrix breviseta subsp. breviseta Swamp Starflower [23879]	Endangered	Species or species habitat may occur within area	In buffer area only
Conospermum undulatum Wavy-leaved Smokebush [24435]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	In feature area
Diuris drummondii Tall Donkey Orchid [4365]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	In feature area
Diuris micrantha Dwarf Bee-orchid [55082]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	In feature area
Diuris purdiei Purdie's Donkey-orchid [12950]	Endangered	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	In feature area
Drakaea elastica Glossy-leafed Hammer Orchid, Glossy-leaved Hammer Orchid, Warty Hammer Orchid [16753]	Endangered	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	In feature area
Drakaea micrantha Dwarf Hammer-orchid [56755]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	In feature area
Eleocharis keigheryi Keighery's Eleocharis [64893]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat may occur within area	In feature area

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text	Buffer Status
Eremophila glabra subsp. chlorella [84927]	Endangered	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	In buffer area only
Eucalyptus x balanites Cadda Road Mallee, Cadda Mallee [87816]	Endangered	Species or species habitat may occur within area	In buffer area only
Grevillea curviloba subsp. incurva Narrow curved-leaf Grevillea [64909]	Endangered	Species or species habitat may occur within area	In buffer area only
Macarthuria keigheryi Keighery's Macarthuria [64930]	Endangered	Species or species habitat may occur within area	In feature area
Synaphea sp. Fairbridge Farm (D.Papenfus 696) Selena's Synaphea [82881]	Critically Endangered	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	In feature area
Thelymitra stellata Star Sun-orchid [7060]	Endangered	Species or species habitat may occur within area	In feature area
REPTILE			
Caretta caretta Loggerhead Turtle [1763]	Endangered	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	In feature area
Chelonia mydas Green Turtle [1765]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	In feature area
Dermochelys coriacea Leatherback Turtle, Leathery Turtle, Luth [1768]	Endangered	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	In feature area
Natator depressus Flatback Turtle [59257]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	In feature area
SHARK			
Pristis pristis Freshwater Sawfish, Largetooth Sawfish, River Sawfish, Leichhardt's Sawfish, Northern Sawfish [60756]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat may occur within area	In buffer area only

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text	Buffer Status
Sphyrna lewini Scalloped Hammerhead [85267]	Conservation Dependent	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	In feature area
Listed Migratory Species		[Resource Information]	
Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text	Buffer Status
Migratory Marine Birds			
Anous stolidus Common Noddy [825]		Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	In buffer area only
Apus pacificus Fork-tailed Swift [678]		Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	In feature area
Diomedea amsterdamensis Amsterdam Albatross [64405]	Endangered	Species or species habitat may occur within area	In feature area
Diomedea epomophora Southern Royal Albatross [89221]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat may occur within area	In feature area
Diomedea exulans Wandering Albatross [89223]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	In feature area
Diomedea sanfordi Northern Royal Albatross [64456]	Endangered	Species or species habitat may occur within area	In buffer area only
Macronectes giganteus Southern Giant-Petrel, Southern Giant Petrel [1060]	Endangered	Species or species habitat may occur within area	In feature area
Macronectes halli Northern Giant Petrel [1061]	Vulnerable	Foraging, feeding or related behaviour likely to occur within area	In feature area
Thalassarche cauta Shy Albatross [89224]	Endangered	Species or species habitat may occur within area	In feature area

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text	Buffer Status
Thalassarche impavida Campbell Albatross, Campbell Black-browed Albatross [64459]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat may occur within area	In feature area
Thalassarche melanophris Black-browed Albatross [66472]	Vulnerable	Foraging, feeding or related behaviour likely to occur within area	In feature area
Thalassarche steadi White-capped Albatross [64462]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat may occur within area	In feature area
Migratory Marine Species			
Caretta caretta Loggerhead Turtle [1763]	Endangered	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	In feature area
Chelonia mydas Green Turtle [1765]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	In feature area
Dermochelys coriacea Leatherback Turtle, Leathery Turtle, Luth [1768]	Endangered	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	In feature area
Lamna nasus Porbeagle, Mackerel Shark [83288]		Species or species habitat may occur within area	In buffer area only
Mobula alfredi as Manta alfredi Reef Manta Ray, Coastal Manta Ray [90033]		Species or species habitat may occur within area	In feature area
Mobula birostris as Manta birostris Giant Manta Ray [90034]		Species or species habitat may occur within area	In feature area
Natator depressus Flatback Turtle [59257]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	In feature area
Pristis pristis Freshwater Sawfish, Largetooth Sawfish, River Sawfish, Leichhardt's Sawfish, Northern Sawfish [60756]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat may occur within area	In buffer area only
Migratory Terrestrial Species			

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text	Buffer Status
Motacilla cinerea Grey Wagtail [642]		Species or species habitat may occur within area	In feature area
Migratory Wetlands Species			
Actitis hypoleucos Common Sandpiper [59309]		Species or species habitat known to occur within area	In feature area
Arenaria interpres Ruddy Turnstone [872]	Vulnerable	Roosting known to occur within area	In buffer area only
Calidris acuminata Sharp-tailed Sandpiper [874]	Vulnerable	Roosting known to occur within area	In feature area
Calidris alba Sanderling [875]		Roosting known to occur within area	In buffer area only
Calidris canutus Red Knot, Knot [855]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	In buffer area only
Calidris ferruginea Curlew Sandpiper [856]	Critically Endangered	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	In feature area
Calidris melanotos Pectoral Sandpiper [858]		Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	In feature area
Calidris ruficollis Red-necked Stint [860]		Roosting known to occur within area	In buffer area only
Calidris tenuirostris Great Knot [862]	Vulnerable	Roosting known to occur within area	In buffer area only
Charadrius bicinctus Double-banded Plover [895]		Roosting known to occur within area	In buffer area only
Charadrius leschenaultii Greater Sand Plover, Large Sand Plover [877]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	In feature area

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text	Buffer Status
Charadrius mongolus Lesser Sand Plover, Mongolian Plover [879]	Endangered	Roosting known to occur within area	In buffer area only
Gallinago megala Swinhoe's Snipe [864]		Roosting likely to occur within area	In buffer area only
Gallinago stenura Pin-tailed Snipe [841]		Roosting likely to occur within area	In buffer area only
Limosa limosa Black-tailed Godwit [845]	Endangered	Roosting known to occur within area	In buffer area only
Numenius madagascariensis Eastern Curlew, Far Eastern Curlew [847]	Critically Endangered	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	In feature area
Numenius minutus Little Curlew, Little Whimbrel [848]		Roosting likely to occur within area	In buffer area only
Numenius phaeopus Whimbrel [849]		Roosting known to occur within area	In buffer area only
Pandion haliaetus Osprey [952]	Vulnerable	Breeding known to occur within area	In feature area
Phalaropus lobatus Red-necked Phalarope [838]		Roosting known to occur within area	In buffer area only
Pluvialis fulva Pacific Golden Plover [25545]		Roosting known to occur within area	In buffer area only
Pluvialis squatarola Grey Plover [865]	Endangered	Roosting known to occur within area	In buffer area only
Tringa brevipes Grey-tailed Tattler [851]		Roosting known to occur within area	In buffer area only
Tringa nebularia Common Greenshank, Greenshank [832]		Species or species habitat known to occur within area	In feature area

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text	Buffer Status
Tringa stagnatilis Marsh Sandpiper, Little Greenshank [833]		Roosting known to occur within area	In buffer area only
Tringa totanus Common Redshank, Redshank [835]		Roosting known to occur within area	In buffer area only
Xenus cinereus Terek Sandpiper [59300]	Vulnerable	Roosting known to occur within area	In buffer area only

Other Matters Protected by the EPBC Act

Commonwealth Lands

[[Resource Information](#)]

The Commonwealth area listed below may indicate the presence of Commonwealth land in this vicinity. Due to the unreliability of the data source, all proposals should be checked as to whether it impacts on a Commonwealth area, before making a definitive decision. Contact the State or Territory government land department for further information.

Commonwealth Land Name	State	Buffer Status
Defence		
Defence - HOLDFAST BARRACKS [50201]	WA	In buffer area only
Defence - HOLDFAST BARRACKS [50223]	WA	In buffer area only
Defence - HOLDFAST BARRACKS [50226]	WA	In buffer area only
Defence - HOLDFAST BARRACKS [50227]	WA	In buffer area only
Defence - HOLDFAST BARRACKS [50220]	WA	In buffer area only
Defence - HOLDFAST BARRACKS [50221]	WA	In buffer area only
Defence - HOLDFAST BARRACKS [50225]	WA	In buffer area only
Defence - HOLDFAST BARRACKS [50224]	WA	In buffer area only
Defence - HOLDFAST BARRACKS [50222]	WA	In buffer area only
Defence - HOLDFAST BARRACKS [50228]	WA	In buffer area only
Defence - HOLDFAST BARRACKS [50217]	WA	In buffer area only
Defence - HOLDFAST BARRACKS [50219]	WA	In buffer area only
Defence - HOLDFAST BARRACKS [50214]	WA	In buffer area only
Defence - HOLDFAST BARRACKS [50218]	WA	In buffer area only
Defence - HOLDFAST BARRACKS [50215]	WA	In buffer area only

Commonwealth Land Name	State	Buffer Status
Defence - HOLDFAST BARRACKS [50212]	WA	In buffer area only
Defence - HOLDFAST BARRACKS [50213]	WA	In buffer area only
Defence - HOLDFAST BARRACKS [50210]	WA	In buffer area only
Defence - HOLDFAST BARRACKS [50216]	WA	In buffer area only
Defence - HOLDFAST BARRACKS [50208]	WA	In buffer area only
Defence - HOLDFAST BARRACKS [50207]	WA	In buffer area only
Defence - HOLDFAST BARRACKS [50206]	WA	In buffer area only
Defence - HOLDFAST BARRACKS [50205]	WA	In buffer area only
Defence - HOLDFAST BARRACKS [50204]	WA	In buffer area only
Defence - HOLDFAST BARRACKS [50203]	WA	In buffer area only
Defence - HOLDFAST BARRACKS [50202]	WA	In buffer area only
Defence - HOLDFAST BARRACKS [50209]	WA	In buffer area only
Defence - HOLDFAST BARRACKS [50211]	WA	In buffer area only
Defence - SWAN BARRACKS [50171]	WA	In buffer area only
Unknown		
Commonwealth Land - [51141]	WA	In buffer area only
Commonwealth Land - [50839]	WA	In buffer area only
Commonwealth Land - [51145]	WA	In buffer area only
Commonwealth Land - [51159]	WA	In buffer area only
Commonwealth Land - [51158]	WA	In buffer area only
Commonwealth Land - [51157]	WA	In buffer area only
Commonwealth Land - [50758]	WA	In buffer area only
Commonwealth Land - [51156]	WA	In buffer area only
Commonwealth Land - [50759]	WA	In buffer area only
Commonwealth Land - [50834]	WA	In buffer area only
Commonwealth Land - [50783]	WA	In buffer area only
Commonwealth Land - [51140]	WA	In buffer area only

Commonwealth Land Name	State	Buffer Status
Commonwealth Land - [50823]	WA	In buffer area only
Commonwealth Land - [50824]	WA	In buffer area only
Commonwealth Land - [50797]	WA	In buffer area only
Commonwealth Land - [50826]	WA	In buffer area only
Commonwealth Land - [50828]	WA	In buffer area only
Commonwealth Land - [50827]	WA	In buffer area only
Commonwealth Land - [50799]	WA	In buffer area only
Commonwealth Land - [50829]	WA	In buffer area only
Commonwealth Land - [50767]	WA	In buffer area only
Commonwealth Land - [50766]	WA	In buffer area only
Commonwealth Land - [50768]	WA	In buffer area only
Commonwealth Land - [50822]	WA	In buffer area only
Commonwealth Land - [50821]	WA	In buffer area only
Commonwealth Land - [50820]	WA	In buffer area only
Commonwealth Land - [50771]	WA	In buffer area only
Commonwealth Land - [50760]	WA	In buffer area only
Commonwealth Land - [50812]	WA	In buffer area only
Commonwealth Land - [50817]	WA	In buffer area only
Commonwealth Land - [51138]	WA	In buffer area only
Commonwealth Land - [51139]	WA	In buffer area only
Commonwealth Land - [50814]	WA	In buffer area only
Commonwealth Land - [51510]	WA	In buffer area only
Commonwealth Land - [51162]	WA	In buffer area only
Commonwealth Land - [50746]	WA	In buffer area only
Commonwealth Land - [51136]	WA	In buffer area only
Commonwealth Land - [51137]	WA	In buffer area only
Commonwealth Land - [51509]	WA	In buffer area only

Commonwealth Land Name	State	Buffer Status
Commonwealth Land - [51508]	WA	In buffer area only
Commonwealth Land - [51133]	WA	In buffer area only
Commonwealth Land - [50816]	WA	In buffer area only
Commonwealth Land - [50765]	WA	In buffer area only
Commonwealth Land - [51135]	WA	In buffer area only
Commonwealth Land - [51502]	WA	In buffer area only
Commonwealth Land - [51426]	WA	In buffer area only
Commonwealth Land - [51903]	WA	In buffer area only
Commonwealth Land - [51423]	WA	In buffer area only
Commonwealth Land - [51424]	WA	In buffer area only
Commonwealth Land - [51504]	WA	In buffer area only
Commonwealth Land - [51902]	WA	In buffer area only
Commonwealth Land - [51904]	WA	In buffer area only
Commonwealth Land - [51166]	WA	In buffer area only
Commonwealth Land - [51167]	WA	In buffer area only
Commonwealth Land - [51164]	WA	In buffer area only
Commonwealth Land - [51501]	WA	In buffer area only
Commonwealth Land - [50770]	WA	In buffer area only
Commonwealth Land - [50808]	WA	In buffer area only
Commonwealth Land - [50776]	WA	In buffer area only
Commonwealth Land - [50778]	WA	In buffer area only
Commonwealth Land - [51503]	WA	In buffer area only
Commonwealth Land - [50775]	WA	In buffer area only
Commonwealth Land - [50777]	WA	In buffer area only
Commonwealth Land - [50806]	WA	In buffer area only
Commonwealth Land - [50807]	WA	In buffer area only
Commonwealth Land - [50772]	WA	In buffer area only

Commonwealth Land Name	State	Buffer Status
Commonwealth Land - [51505]	WA	In buffer area only
Commonwealth Land - [51176]	WA	In buffer area only
Commonwealth Land - [50819]	WA	In buffer area only
Commonwealth Land - [50769]	WA	In buffer area only
Commonwealth Land - [51506]	WA	In buffer area only
Commonwealth Land - [51507]	WA	In buffer area only

Commonwealth Heritage Places			[Resource Information]
Name	State	Status	Buffer Status
Historic			
Inglewood Post Office	WA	Listed place	In buffer area only
Perth General Post Office	WA	Listed place	In buffer area only
South Perth Post Office	WA	Listed place	In buffer area only
Victoria Park Post Office	WA	Listed place	In buffer area only

Listed Marine Species			[Resource Information]
Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text	Buffer Status
Bird			
Actitis hypoleucos Common Sandpiper [59309]		Species or species habitat known to occur within area	In feature area
Anous stolidus Common Noddy [825]		Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	In buffer area only
Apus pacificus Fork-tailed Swift [678]		Species or species habitat likely to occur within area overfly marine area	In feature area
Arenaria interpres Ruddy Turnstone [872]	Vulnerable	Roosting known to occur within area	In buffer area only
Bubulcus ibis as Ardea ibis Cattle Egret [66521]		Species or species habitat may occur within area overfly marine area	In feature area

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text	Buffer Status
Calidris acuminata Sharp-tailed Sandpiper [874]	Vulnerable	Roosting known to occur within area	In feature area
Calidris alba Sanderling [875]		Roosting known to occur within area	In buffer area only
Calidris canutus Red Knot, Knot [855]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat known to occur within area overfly marine area	In buffer area only
Calidris ferruginea Curlew Sandpiper [856]	Critically Endangered	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area overfly marine area	In feature area
Calidris melanotos Pectoral Sandpiper [858]		Species or species habitat likely to occur within area overfly marine area	In feature area
Calidris ruficollis Red-necked Stint [860]		Roosting known to occur within area overfly marine area	In buffer area only
Calidris tenuirostris Great Knot [862]	Vulnerable	Roosting known to occur within area overfly marine area	In buffer area only
Charadrius bicinctus Double-banded Plover [895]		Roosting known to occur within area overfly marine area	In buffer area only
Charadrius leschenaultii Greater Sand Plover, Large Sand Plover [877]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	In feature area
Charadrius mongolus Lesser Sand Plover, Mongolian Plover [879]	Endangered	Roosting known to occur within area	In buffer area only
Charadrius ruficapillus Red-capped Plover [881]		Roosting known to occur within area overfly marine area	In buffer area only

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text	Buffer Status
Diomedea amsterdamensis Amsterdam Albatross [64405]	Endangered	Species or species habitat may occur within area	In feature area
Diomedea epomophora Southern Royal Albatross [89221]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat may occur within area	In feature area
Diomedea exulans Wandering Albatross [89223]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	In feature area
Diomedea sanfordi Northern Royal Albatross [64456]	Endangered	Species or species habitat may occur within area	In buffer area only
Gallinago megala Swinhoe's Snipe [864]		Roosting likely to occur within area overfly marine area	In buffer area only
Gallinago stenura Pin-tailed Snipe [841]		Roosting likely to occur within area overfly marine area	In buffer area only
Haliaeetus leucogaster White-bellied Sea-Eagle [943]		Species or species habitat known to occur within area	In feature area
Himantopus himantopus Pied Stilt, Black-winged Stilt [870]		Roosting known to occur within area overfly marine area	In buffer area only
Limosa limosa Black-tailed Godwit [845]	Endangered	Roosting known to occur within area overfly marine area	In buffer area only
Macronectes giganteus Southern Giant-Petrel, Southern Giant Petrel [1060]	Endangered	Species or species habitat may occur within area	In feature area
Macronectes halli Northern Giant Petrel [1061]	Vulnerable	Foraging, feeding or related behaviour likely to occur within area	In feature area

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text	Buffer Status
Merops ornatus Rainbow Bee-eater [670]	Critically Endangered	Species or species habitat may occur within area overfly marine area	In feature area
Motacilla cinerea Grey Wagtail [642]		Species or species habitat may occur within area overfly marine area	In feature area
Numenius madagascariensis Eastern Curlew, Far Eastern Curlew [847]		Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	In feature area
Numenius minutus Little Curlew, Little Whimbrel [848]		Roosting likely to occur within area overfly marine area	In buffer area only
Numenius phaeopus Whimbrel [849]		Roosting known to occur within area	In buffer area only
Pachyptila turtur Fairy Prion [1066]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	In feature area
Pandion haliaetus Osprey [952]		Breeding known to occur within area	In feature area
Phalaropus lobatus Red-necked Phalarope [838]		Roosting known to occur within area	In buffer area only
Pluvialis fulva Pacific Golden Plover [25545]		Roosting known to occur within area	In buffer area only
Pluvialis squatarola Grey Plover [865]		Roosting known to occur within area overfly marine area	In buffer area only
Recurvirostra novaehollandiae Red-necked Avocet [871]		Roosting known to occur within area overfly marine area	In buffer area only

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text	Buffer Status
Rostratula australis as Rostratula benghalensis (sensu lato) Australian Painted Snipe [77037]	Endangered	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area overfly marine area	In feature area
Thalassarche cauta Shy Albatross [89224]	Endangered	Species or species habitat may occur within area	In feature area
Thalassarche impavida Campbell Albatross, Campbell Black-browed Albatross [64459]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat may occur within area	In feature area
Thalassarche melanophris Black-browed Albatross [66472]	Vulnerable	Foraging, feeding or related behaviour likely to occur within area	In feature area
Thalassarche steadi White-capped Albatross [64462]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat may occur within area	In feature area
Thinornis cucullatus as Thinornis rubricollis Hooded Plover, Hooded Dotterel [87735]		Species or species habitat likely to occur within area overfly marine area	In feature area
Tringa brevipes as Heteroscelus brevipes Grey-tailed Tattler [851]		Roosting known to occur within area	In buffer area only
Tringa nebularia Common Greenshank, Greenshank [832]	Endangered	Species or species habitat known to occur within area overfly marine area	In feature area
Tringa stagnatilis Marsh Sandpiper, Little Greenshank [833]		Roosting known to occur within area overfly marine area	In buffer area only
Tringa totanus Common Redshank, Redshank [835]		Roosting known to occur within area overfly marine area	In buffer area only
Xenus cinereus Terek Sandpiper [59300]	Vulnerable	Roosting known to occur within area overfly marine area	In buffer area only

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text	Buffer Status
Reptile			
Caretta caretta Loggerhead Turtle [1763]	Endangered	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	In feature area
Chelonia mydas Green Turtle [1765]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	In feature area
Dermochelys coriacea Leatherback Turtle, Leathery Turtle, Luth [1768]	Endangered	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	In feature area
Natator depressus Flatback Turtle [59257]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	In feature area

Extra Information

State and Territory Reserves			[Resource Information]
Protected Area Name	Reserve Type	State	Buffer Status
Kings Park	Botanic Gardens	WA	In buffer area only
Milyu	Nature Reserve	WA	In buffer area only
Perth Zoo	Other	WA	In buffer area only
Swan Estuary - Milyu	Marine Park	WA	In buffer area only
Swan River	Management Area	WA	In feature area

Nationally Important Wetlands			[Resource Information]
Wetland Name		State	Buffer Status
Swan-Canning Estuary		WA	In feature area

EPBC Act Referrals			[Resource Information]	
Title of referral	Reference	Referral Outcome	Assessment Status	Buffer Status
Controlled action				
Airport & Freight Access Gateway	2010/5384	Controlled Action	Post-Approval	In buffer area only
Shenton Park Subdivision	2004/1479	Controlled Action	Completed	In feature area
To grade separate three intersections on Tonkin Highway, WA	2014/7385	Controlled Action	Post-Approval	In buffer area only

Title of referral	Reference	Referral Outcome	Assessment Status	Buffer Status
Not controlled action				
Construction of Pawsey High Performance Computing Centre	2010/5560	Not Controlled Action	Completed	In buffer area only
Construction of the Perth Stadium and associated infrastructure	2013/6740	Not Controlled Action	Completed	In feature area
Curtin Main Street Project - Transformation of Bentley Campus to a major urban centre WA	2013/7044	Not Controlled Action	Completed	In buffer area only
Development of Crown Towers Five Star Quality Hotel	2012/6695	Not Controlled Action	Completed	In feature area
Forrestfield Airport Link, WA	2015/7399	Not Controlled Action	Completed	In buffer area only
GPO Building, 3 Forrest Place, Perth WA 6000	2017/8014	Not Controlled Action	Completed	In buffer area only
Improving rabbit biocontrol: releasing another strain of RHDV, sthrn two thirds of Australia	2015/7522	Not Controlled Action	Completed	In feature area
INDIGO Central Submarine Telecommunications Cable	2017/8127	Not Controlled Action	Completed	In feature area
Office & Electronic Assembly Building, Lot 106 Watts Place, Bentley, WA	2012/6440	Not Controlled Action	Completed	In buffer area only
Tonkin Highway Upgrade, Guildford Road to Great Eastern Highway, WA	2019/8545	Not Controlled Action	Completed	In buffer area only
Not controlled action (particular manner)				
Perth GPO alteration and refurbishment	2007/3318	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval	In buffer area only
Sale of ABC Sound Broadcasting and Television Studios	2008/3951	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval	In buffer area only
South West Metropolitan Railway Project	2003/1175	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval	In feature area
Referral decision				
GPO Building, 3 Forrest Place, Perth WA 6000	2017/7988	Referral Decision	Completed	In buffer area only

Caveat

1 PURPOSE

This report is designed to assist in identifying the location of matters of national environmental significance (MNES) and other matters protected by the Environment Protection and Biodiversity Conservation Act 1999 (Cth) (EPBC Act) which may be relevant in determining obligations and requirements under the EPBC Act.

The report contains the mapped locations of:

- World and National Heritage properties;
- Wetlands of International and National Importance;
- Commonwealth and State/Territory reserves;
- distribution of listed threatened, migratory and marine species;
- listed threatened ecological communities; and
- other information that may be useful as an indicator of potential habitat value.

2 DISCLAIMER

This report is not intended to be exhaustive and should only be relied upon as a general guide as mapped data is not available for all species or ecological communities listed under the EPBC Act (see below). Persons seeking to use the information contained in this report to inform the referral of a proposed action under the EPBC Act should consider the limitations noted below and whether additional information is required to determine the existence and location of MNES and other protected matters.

Where data is available to inform the mapping of protected species, the presence type (e.g. known, likely or may occur) that can be determined from the data is indicated in general terms. It is the responsibility of any person using or relying on the information in this report to ensure that it is suitable for the circumstances of any proposed use. The Commonwealth cannot accept responsibility for the consequences of any use of the report or any part thereof. To the maximum extent allowed under governing law, the Commonwealth will not be liable for any loss or damage that may be occasioned directly or indirectly through the use of, or reliance on the contents of this report.

3 DATA SOURCES

Threatened ecological communities

For threatened ecological communities where the distribution is well known, maps are generated based on information contained in recovery plans, State vegetation maps and remote sensing imagery and other sources. Where threatened ecological community distributions are less well known, existing vegetation maps and point location data are used to produce indicative distribution maps.

Threatened, migratory and marine species

Threatened, migratory and marine species distributions have been discerned through a variety of methods. Where distributions are well known and if time permits, distributions are inferred from either thematic spatial data (i.e. vegetation, soils, geology, elevation, aspect, terrain, etc.) together with point locations and described habitat; or modelled (MAXENT or BIOCLIM habitat modelling) using point locations and environmental data layers.

Where little information is available for a species or large number of maps are required in a short time-frame, maps are derived either from 0.04 or 0.02 decimal degree cells; by an automated process using polygon capture techniques (static two kilometre grid cells, alpha-hull and convex hull); or captured manually or by using topographic features (national park boundaries, islands, etc.).

In the early stages of the distribution mapping process (1999-early 2000s) distributions were defined by degree blocks, 100K or 250K map sheets to rapidly create distribution maps. More detailed distribution mapping methods are used to update these distributions when time permits.

4 LIMITATIONS

The following species and ecological communities have not been mapped and do not appear in this report:

- threatened species listed as extinct or considered vagrants;
- some recently listed species and ecological communities;
- some listed migratory and listed marine species, which are not listed as threatened species; and
- migratory species that are very widespread, vagrant, or only occur in Australia in small numbers.

The following groups have been mapped, but may not cover the complete distribution of the species:

- listed migratory and/or listed marine seabirds, which are not listed as threatened, have only been mapped for recorded breeding sites; and
- seals which have only been mapped for breeding sites near the Australian continent

The breeding sites may be important for the protection of the Commonwealth Marine environment.

Refer to the metadata for the feature group (using the Resource Information link) for the currency of the information.

Acknowledgements

This database has been compiled from a range of data sources. The department acknowledges the following custodians who have contributed valuable data and advice:

- [-Office of Environment and Heritage, New South Wales](#)
- [-Department of Environment and Primary Industries, Victoria](#)
- [-Department of Primary Industries, Parks, Water and Environment, Tasmania](#)
- [-Department of Environment, Water and Natural Resources, South Australia](#)
- [-Department of Land and Resource Management, Northern Territory](#)
- [-Department of Environmental and Heritage Protection, Queensland](#)
- [-Department of Parks and Wildlife, Western Australia](#)
- [-Environment and Planning Directorate, ACT](#)
- [-Birdlife Australia](#)
- [-Australian Bird and Bat Banding Scheme](#)
- [-Australian National Wildlife Collection](#)
- [-Natural history museums of Australia](#)
- [-Museum Victoria](#)
- [-Australian Museum](#)
- [-South Australian Museum](#)
- [-Queensland Museum](#)
- [-Online Zoological Collections of Australian Museums](#)
- [-Queensland Herbarium](#)
- [-National Herbarium of NSW](#)
- [-Royal Botanic Gardens and National Herbarium of Victoria](#)
- [-Tasmanian Herbarium](#)
- [-State Herbarium of South Australia](#)
- [-Northern Territory Herbarium](#)
- [-Western Australian Herbarium](#)
- [-Australian National Herbarium, Canberra](#)
- [-University of New England](#)
- [-Ocean Biogeographic Information System](#)
- [-Australian Government, Department of Defence](#)
- [Forestry Corporation, NSW](#)
- [-Geoscience Australia](#)
- [-CSIRO](#)
- [-Australian Tropical Herbarium, Cairns](#)
- [-eBird Australia](#)
- [-Australian Government – Australian Antarctic Data Centre](#)
- [-Museum and Art Gallery of the Northern Territory](#)
- [-Australian Government National Environmental Science Program](#)
- [-Australian Institute of Marine Science](#)
- [-Reef Life Survey Australia](#)
- [-American Museum of Natural History](#)
- [-Queen Victoria Museum and Art Gallery, Inveresk, Tasmania](#)
- [-Tasmanian Museum and Art Gallery, Hobart, Tasmania](#)
- [-Other groups and individuals](#)

The Department is extremely grateful to the many organisations and individuals who provided expert advice and information on numerous draft distributions.

Please feel free to provide feedback via the [Contact us](#) page.

[© Commonwealth of Australia](#)

Department of Climate Change, Energy, the Environment and Water

GPO Box 3090

Canberra ACT 2601 Australia

+61 2 6274 1111



Dandjoo Species List Export

Created by Guest User on 16 May 2025

Source	Dandjoo - Department of Biodiversity, Conservation and Attractions
Method	User defined circle: [[115.89289, -31.95704]] 5.0 km.
Date time	2025-05-16T15:24:02.222260+08:00

Conservation status summary	Count
CD	1
CR	15
Cons code inherited from parent	6
EN	20
EX	1
MI	17
MI, P4	1
None	2265
OS	1
P1	15
P2	25
P3	51
P4	33
Parent of conservation listed taxa	11
VU	22
Total	2484

Kingdoms	Count
Animalia	958
Plantae	1526
Total unique species	2484

#	Class	Family	Name	Establishment	Conservation
---	-------	--------	------	---------------	--------------

Animalia

1	None	None	Arthropoda		
2	None	None	Pecten fumatus Reeve, 1852		
3	None	Entomobryidae	Australotomurus morbidus Greenslade & Jordana, 2014 (<i>cemetery springtail</i>)	native	P3
4	Actinopterygii Klein, 1885	Atherinidae	Atherinomorus vaigiensis (Quoy & Gaimard, 1825)		
5	Actinopterygii Klein, 1885	Atherinidae	Atherinosoma elongatum (Klunzinger, 1879)		
6	Actinopterygii Klein, 1885	Atherinidae	Craterocephalus mugiloides (McCulloch, 1912)		
7	Actinopterygii Klein, 1885	Blenniidae	Parablennius tasmanianus (Richardson, 1842)		
8	Actinopterygii Klein, 1885	Clupeidae	Hyperlophus vittatus (Castelnau, 1875)		
9	Actinopterygii Klein, 1885	Clupeidae	Nematalosa vlaminghi (Munro, 1957)		
10	Actinopterygii Klein,	Percichthyidae D.S. Jordan	Bostockia porosa Castelnau, 1873		

	1885	& C.H. Eigenmann, 1890			
11	Actinopterygii Klein, 1885	Percichthyidae D.S. Jordan & C.H. Eigenmann, 1890	Nannoperca variegata Kuitert & Allen, 1986		
12	Actinopterygii Klein, 1885	Percichthyidae D.S. Jordan & C.H. Eigenmann, 1890	Nannoperca vittata (Castelnau, 1873)		
13	Amphibia	Limnodynastidae	Heleioporus eyrei (Gray, 1845)	native	
14	Amphibia	Limnodynastidae	Heleioporus psammophilus (Lee & Main, 1954)	native	
15	Amphibia	Limnodynastidae	Limnodynastes dorsalis (Gray, 1841)	native	
16	Amphibia	Limnodynastidae	Neobatrachus pelobatoides (Werner, 1914)	native	
17	Amphibia	Myobatrachidae	Crinia georgiana Tschudi, 1838	native	
18	Amphibia	Myobatrachidae	Crinia glauerti (Loveridge, 1933)	native	
19	Amphibia	Myobatrachidae	Crinia insignifera (Moore, 1954)	native	
20	Amphibia	Myobatrachidae	Crinia pseudinsignifera (Main, 1957) (<i>Bleating Froglet</i>)	native	
21	Amphibia	Myobatrachidae	Geocrinia leai (Fletcher, 1898)	native	
22	Amphibia	Myobatrachidae	Myobatrachus gouldii (Gray, 1841)	native	
23	Amphibia	Myobatrachidae	Pseudophryne guentheri Boulenger, 1882	native	
24	Amphibia	Pelodyadidae GÄ¼nther, 1858	Litoria adelaidensis (Gray, 1841)	native	
25	Amphibia	Pelodyadidae GÄ¼nther, 1858	Litoria moorei (Copland, 1957)	native	
26	Arachnida	None	Acari Leach, 1817		
27	Arachnida	None	Araneae Clerck, 1757		
28	Arachnida	None	Scorpiones C.L. Koch, 1837		
29	Arachnida	Actinopodidae Simon, 1892	Missulena Walckenaer, 1805		
30	Arachnida	Actinopodidae Simon, 1892	Missulena granulosa (O. P.-Cambridge, 1869)		
31	Arachnida	Actinopodidae Simon, 1892	Missulena occatoria Walckenaer, 1805		
32	Arachnida	Anamidae Simon, 1889	Aname L. Koch, 1873		
33	Arachnida	Anamidae Simon, 1889	Proshermacha Simon, 1908		
34	Arachnida	Anystidae Oudemans, 1902	Erythracarinae		
35	Arachnida	Araneidae Clerck, 1757	Arachnura Vinson, 1863	uncertain	
36	Arachnida	Araneidae Clerck, 1757	Arachnura higginsi (L. Koch, 1872)		
37	Arachnida	Araneidae Clerck, 1757	Araneinae Clerck, 1758		
38	Arachnida	Araneidae Clerck, 1757	Araneus Clerck, 1757		
39	Arachnida	Araneidae Clerck, 1757	Araneus eburneiventris (Simon, 1908)		
40	Arachnida	Araneidae Clerck, 1757	Araneus talipedatus (Keyserling, 1887)		
41	Arachnida	Araneidae Clerck, 1757	Argiope protensa L. Koch, 1872	mixed	
42	Arachnida	Araneidae Clerck, 1757	Argiope trifasciata (ForsskÄ¶l, 1775)	alien	
43	Arachnida	Araneidae Clerck, 1757	Austracantha minax (Thorell, 1859)		
44	Arachnida	Araneidae Clerck, 1757	Backobourkia heroine (L. Koch, 1871)		
45	Arachnida	Araneidae Clerck, 1757	Celaenia Thorell, 1868		
46	Arachnida	Araneidae Clerck, 1757	Celaenia excavata (L. Koch, 1867)		
47	Arachnida	Araneidae Clerck, 1757	Cyclosa trilobata (Urquhart, 1885)		
48	Arachnida	Araneidae Clerck, 1757	Cyrtophora Simon, 1864		
49	Arachnida	Araneidae Clerck, 1757	Dolophones Walckenaer, 1837		
50	Arachnida	Araneidae Clerck, 1757	Eriophora Simon, 1864		
51	Arachnida	Araneidae Clerck, 1757	Hortophora biapicata (L. Koch, 1871)		
52	Arachnida	Araneidae Clerck, 1757	Paralarinia Grasshoff, 1970		
53	Arachnida	Araneidae Clerck, 1757	Plebs cyphoxis (Simon, 1908)	native	
54	Arachnida	Araneidae Clerck, 1757	Socca senicaudata (Simon, 1908)		
55	Arachnida	Atemnidae Kishida, 1929	Oratemnus curtus (Beier, 1954)		
56	Arachnida	Barychelidae Simon, 1892	Idiommata Ausserer, 1871		
57	Arachnida	Barychelidae Simon, 1892	Idiommata blackwalli (O. Pickard-Cambridge, 1870)		
58	Arachnida	Bothriuridae	Cercophonius granulatus Kraepelin, 1908		

59	Arachnida	Bothriuridae	Cercophonius sulcatus Kraepelin, 1908		
60	Arachnida	Buthidae C.L. Koch, 1837	Isometroides Keyserling, 1885		
61	Arachnida	Buthidae C.L. Koch, 1837	Lychas C.L. Koch, 1845		
62	Arachnida	Cheiracanthiidae Wagner, 1887	Cheiracanthium C.L. Koch, 1839		
63	Arachnida	Cheliferidae Westwood, 1838	Protochelifer Beier, 1948		
64	Arachnida	Chernetidae Menge, 1855	Chernetinae Menge, 1855		
65	Arachnida	Clubionidae Simon, 1878	Clubiona Latreille, 1804		
66	Arachnida	Corinnidae	Nucastia Raven, 2015	mixed	
67	Arachnida	Corinnidae	Nyssus albopunctatus (Hogg, 1896)		
68	Arachnida	Deinopidae C.L. Koch, 1850	Asianopsis schomburgki (Karsch, 1878)	mixed	
69	Arachnida	Desidae Pocock, 1895	Badumna Thorell, 1890		
70	Arachnida	Desidae Pocock, 1895	Badumna insignis (L. Koch, 1872)		
71	Arachnida	Desidae Pocock, 1895	Desidae Pocock, 1895		
72	Arachnida	Desidae Pocock, 1895	Forsterina Lehtinen, 1895		
73	Arachnida	Desidae Pocock, 1895	Phryganoporus candidus (L. Koch, 1872)		
74	Arachnida	Garypidae Simon, 1879	Garypinae		
75	Arachnida	Garypidae Simon, 1879	Synsphyronus Chamberlin, 1930	uncertain	
76	Arachnida	Garypidae Simon, 1879	Synsphyronus magnus Hoff, 1947	native	
77	Arachnida	Gnaphosidae Banks, 1892	Austrammo harveyi Platnick, 2002		
78	Arachnida	Gnaphosidae Banks, 1892	Encoptarthria Main, 1954		
79	Arachnida	Gnaphosidae Banks, 1892	Gnaphosidae Banks, 1892		
80	Arachnida	Gnaphosidae Banks, 1892	Myandra cambridgei Simon, 1887		
81	Arachnida	Halacaridae Murray, 1877	Copidognathus cooki Bartsch, 2003	native	
82	Arachnida	Hersiliidae Thorell, 1869	Tamopsis facialis B. Baehr & M. Baehr, 1993		
83	Arachnida	Idiopidae Simon, 1889	Euoplos inornatus (Rainbow & Pulleine, 1918) (<i>inornate trapdoor spider (northern Jarrah Forest)</i>)	native	P3
84	Arachnida	Idiopidae Simon, 1889	Idiosoma Ausserer, 1871		Parent of conservation listed taxa
85	Arachnida	Idiopidae Simon, 1889	Idiosoma raphiduca (Rainbow & Pulleine, 1918)	native	
86	Arachnida	Idiopidae Simon, 1889	Idiosoma sigillatum O. P.-Cambridge, 1870 (<i>Swan Coastal Plain shield-backed trapdoor spider</i>)	native	P3
87	Arachnida	Ixodidae	Amblyomma Koch, 1844		
88	Arachnida	Ixodidae	Amblyomma albolimbatum Neumann, 1906	uncertain	
89	Arachnida	Ixodidae	Amblyomma triguttatum Koch, 1844	uncertain	
90	Arachnida	Ixodidae	Amblyomma triguttatum triguttatum Koch, 1844	uncertain	
91	Arachnida	Ixodidae	Ixodes Latreille, 1795		
92	Arachnida	Ixodidae	Ixodes tasmani Neumann, 1899	uncertain	
93	Arachnida	Lamponidae Simon, 1893	Lampona Thorell, 1869		
94	Arachnida	Lamponidae Simon, 1893	Lampona cylindrata (L. Koch, 1866)		
95	Arachnida	Lamponidae Simon, 1893	Longepi woodman Platnick, 2000	mixed	
96	Arachnida	Lamponidae Simon, 1893	Prionosternum Dunn, 1951		
97	Arachnida	Linyphiidae Blackwall, 1859	Erigone Audouin, 1826		
98	Arachnida	Linyphiidae Blackwall, 1859	Linyphiidae Blackwall, 1859		
99	Arachnida	Linyphiidae Blackwall, 1859	Ostearius melanopygius (O. Pickard-Cambridge, 1880)		
100	Arachnida	Lycosidae	Artoria Thorell, 1877		
101	Arachnida	Lycosidae	Artoria linnaei Framenau, 2008		
102	Arachnida	Lycosidae	Artoria taeniifera Simon, 1909		
103	Arachnida	Lycosidae	Artoriopsis eccentrica Framenau, 2007		
104	Arachnida	Lycosidae	Artoriopsis expolita (L. Koch, 1877)		
105	Arachnida	Lycosidae	Dingosa serrata (L. Koch, 1877)		
106	Arachnida	Lycosidae	Lycosa Latreille, 1804		

107	Arachnida	Lycosidae	Lycosa ariadnae McKay, 1979		
108	Arachnida	Lycosidae	Lycosidae		
109	Arachnida	Lycosidae	Tasmanicosa gilberta (Hogg, 1905)		
110	Arachnida	Lycosidae	Tasmanicosa godeffroyi (L. Koch, 1865)		
111	Arachnida	Lycosidae	Tasmanicosa leuckarti (Thorell, 1870)		
112	Arachnida	Lycosidae	Venator immansuetus (Simon, 1909)		
113	Arachnida	Lycosidae	Venatrix pullastra (Simon, 1909)		
114	Arachnida	Miturgidae Simon, 1889	Mituliodon tarantulinus (L. Koch, 1873)		
115	Arachnida	Miturgidae Simon, 1889	Miturga Thorell, 1870		
116	Arachnida	Miturgidae Simon, 1889	Miturgidae Simon, 1889		
117	Arachnida	Miturgidae Simon, 1889	Thasyraea L. Koch, 1878	uncertain	
118	Arachnida	Nephilidae Simon, 1894	Trichonephila edulis (Labillardière, 1799)		
119	Arachnida	Nicodamidae Simon, 1897	Nicodamus mainae Harvey, 1995		
120	Arachnida	Oecobiidae Blackwall, 1862	Oecobius Lucas, 1862		
121	Arachnida	Oecobiidae Blackwall, 1862	Oecobius navus Blackwall, 1859		
122	Arachnida	Oxyopidae	Oxyopes Latreille, 1804		
123	Arachnida	Oxyopidae	Oxyopes gracilipes (White, 1849)		
124	Arachnida	Oxyopidae	Oxyopidae		
125	Arachnida	Parasitidae Oudemans, 1901	Parasitidae Oudemans, 1901		
126	Arachnida	Pholcidae C.L. Koch, 1851	Holocnemus plucheï (Scopoli, 1763)		
127	Arachnida	Pholcidae C.L. Koch, 1851	Pholcidae C.L. Koch, 1851		
128	Arachnida	Pholcidae C.L. Koch, 1851	Pholcus phalangioides (Fuesslin, 1775)		
129	Arachnida	Pholcidae C.L. Koch, 1851	Physocyclus globosus (Taczanowski, 1874)		
130	Arachnida	Pholcidae C.L. Koch, 1851	Smeringopus natalensis Lawrence, 1947		
131	Arachnida	Pisauridae Simon, 1890	Pisauridae Simon, 1890		
132	Arachnida	Salticidae Blackwall, 1841	Apricia jovialis (L. Koch, 1879)		
133	Arachnida	Salticidae Blackwall, 1841	Hasarius adansonii (Audouin, 1826)		
134	Arachnida	Salticidae Blackwall, 1841	Helpis Simon, 1901		
135	Arachnida	Salticidae Blackwall, 1841	Maratus Karsch, 1878		
136	Arachnida	Salticidae Blackwall, 1841	Maratus michaelsoni (Simon, 1909)		
137	Arachnida	Salticidae Blackwall, 1841	Maratus pavonis (Dunn, 1947)		
138	Arachnida	Salticidae Blackwall, 1841	Menemerus Simon, 1868	uncertain	
139	Arachnida	Salticidae Blackwall, 1841	Menemerus bivittatus (Dufour, 1831)		
140	Arachnida	Salticidae Blackwall, 1841	Menemerus nigli Wesolowska & Freudenschuss, 2012	uncertain	
141	Arachnida	Salticidae Blackwall, 1841	Ocrisiona leucomis (L. Koch, 1879)		
142	Arachnida	Salticidae Blackwall, 1841	Opisthoncus L. Koch, 1880		
143	Arachnida	Salticidae Blackwall, 1841	Salticidae Blackwall, 1841		
144	Arachnida	Salticidae Blackwall, 1841	Servaea Simon, 1888		
145	Arachnida	Salticidae Blackwall, 1841	Servaea melaina Richardson & Gunter, 2012		
146	Arachnida	Salticidae Blackwall, 1841	Simaetha Thorell, 1881		
147	Arachnida	Salticidae Blackwall, 1841	Simaetha tenuior (Keyserling, 1882)		
148	Arachnida	Salticidae Blackwall, 1841	Simaethula Thorell, 1841		
149	Arachnida	Salticidae Blackwall, 1841	Sondra Wanless, 1988		
150	Arachnida	Scytodidae Blackwall, 1864	Scytodes Blackwall, 1864		
151	Arachnida	Scytodidae Blackwall, 1864	Scytodes thoracica (Latreille, 1802)		
152	Arachnida	Selenopidae Simon, 1897	Karaops jarrit Crews & Harvey, 2011		
153	Arachnida	Sparassidae Bertkau, 1872	Delena Walckenaer, 1833		
154	Arachnida	Sparassidae Bertkau, 1872	Holconia insignis (Thorell, 1870)	mixed	
155	Arachnida	Sparassidae Bertkau, 1872	Holconia westralia Hirst, 1991		
156	Arachnida	Sparassidae Bertkau, 1872	Isopeda L. Koch, 1875		

157	Arachnida	Sparassidae Bertkau, 1872	Isopeda leishmanni Hogg, 1903		
158	Arachnida	Sparassidae Bertkau, 1872	Isopedella cana (Simon, 1908)		
159	Arachnida	Sparassidae Bertkau, 1872	Isopedella tindalei Hirst, 1993		
160	Arachnida	Sparassidae Bertkau, 1872	Neosparassus Hogg, 1903		
161	Arachnida	Sparassidae Bertkau, 1872	Pediana occidentalis Hogg, 1903		
162	Arachnida	Sparassidae Bertkau, 1872	Sparassidae Bertkau, 1872		
163	Arachnida	Tetragnathidae	Tetragnatha demissa L. Koch, 1872		
164	Arachnida	Theridiidae Sundevall, 1833	Achaeearanea Strand, 1929		
165	Arachnida	Theridiidae Sundevall, 1833	Euryopsis Menge, 1868		
166	Arachnida	Theridiidae Sundevall, 1833	Hadrotarsinae		
167	Arachnida	Theridiidae Sundevall, 1833	Latrodectus hasselti Thorell, 1870		
168	Arachnida	Theridiidae Sundevall, 1833	Steatoda Sundevall, 1833		
169	Arachnida	Theridiidae Sundevall, 1833	Steatoda capensis Hann, 1990		
170	Arachnida	Theridiidae Sundevall, 1833	Steatoda grossa (C. L. Koch, 1838)		
171	Arachnida	Theridiidae Sundevall, 1833	Steatoda triangulosa (Walckenaer, 1802)		
172	Arachnida	Theridiidae Sundevall, 1833	Theridiidae Sundevall, 1833		
173	Arachnida	Thomisidae Sundevall, 1833	Diaea Thorell, 1869		
174	Arachnida	Thomisidae Sundevall, 1833	Sidymella Strand, 1942		
175	Arachnida	Thomisidae Sundevall, 1833	Stephanopsis O. Pickard-Cambridge, 1869		
176	Arachnida	Thomisidae Sundevall, 1833	Thomisus spectabilis Doleschall, 1859		
177	Arachnida	Thomisidae Sundevall, 1833	Xysticus periscelis Simon, 1908	native	
178	Arachnida	Trochanteriidae Karsch, 1879	Hemicloea Thorell, 1870		
179	Arachnida	Uloboridae	Uloborus Latreille, 1806		
180	Arachnida	Urodacidae	Urodacus Peters, 1861		
181	Arachnida	Urodacidae	Urodacus hoplurus Pocock, 1898		
182	Arachnida	Urodacidae	Urodacus novaehollandiae Peters, 1861		
183	Arachnida	Urodacidae	Urodacus planimanus Pocock, 1893		
184	Arachnida	Zodariidae Thorell, 1881	Asteron JocquÃ©, 1991		
185	Arachnida	Zodariidae Thorell, 1881	Habronestes L. Koch, 1872		
186	Arachnida	Zodariidae Thorell, 1881	Storena formosa Thorell, 1870		
187	Arachnida	Zodariidae Thorell, 1881	Zodariidae Thorell, 1881		
188	Asteroidea	Goniasteridae	Goniodiscaster seriatus (Muller & Troschel, 1843)		
189	Asteroidea	Goniasteridae	Nectria saoria Shepherd, 1967		
190	Aves	Acanthizidae	Acanthiza apicalis Gould, 1847	native	
191	Aves	Acanthizidae	Acanthiza chrysorrhoa (Quoy & Gaimard, 1830)	native	
192	Aves	Acanthizidae	Acanthiza inornata Gould, 1841	native	
193	Aves	Acanthizidae	Gerygone fusca (Gould, 1838) (<i>Western Gerygone</i>)	native	
194	Aves	Acanthizidae	Gerygone fusca fusca (Gould, 1838)	native	
195	Aves	Acanthizidae	Smicrornis brevirostris (Gould, 1838)	native	
196	Aves	Accipitridae	Circus approximans Peale, 1848	native	
197	Aves	Accipitridae	Elanus axillaris (Latham, 1802)		
198	Aves	Accipitridae	Haliastur sphenurus (Vieillot, 1818)	native	
199	Aves	Accipitridae	Hieraaetus morphnoides (Gould, 1841)	native	
200	Aves	Accipitridae	Lophoictinia isura (Gould, 1838)		

201	Aves	Accipitridae	<i>Pandion haliaetus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	native	MI
202	Aves	Accipitridae	<i>Tachyspiza cirrocephala cirrocephala</i> (Vieillot, 1817)	native	
203	Aves	Accipitridae	<i>Tachyspiza fasciata</i> Vigors & Horsfield, 1827	native	
204	Aves	Accipitridae	<i>Tachyspiza fasciata fasciata</i> (Vigors & Horsfield, 1827)	native	
205	Aves	Acrocephalidae	<i>Acrocephalus australis</i> (Gould, 1838)	native	
206	Aves	Aegothelidae	<i>Aegotheles cristatus</i> (Shaw, 1790) (<i>Australian Owlet-nightjar</i>)	native	
207	Aves	Aegothelidae	<i>Aegotheles cristatus cristatus</i> (Shaw, 1790)	native	
208	Aves	Alcedinidae	<i>Dacelo leachii leachii</i> Vigors & Horsfield, 1826	native	
209	Aves	Alcedinidae	<i>Dacelo novaeguineae</i> (Hermann, 1783)	alien	
210	Aves	Alcedinidae	<i>Dacelo novaeguineae novaeguineae</i> (Hermann, 1783)	alien	
211	Aves	Alcedinidae	<i>Todiramphus sanctus sanctus</i> (Vigors & Horsfield, 1837)	native	
212	Aves	Anatidae	<i>Anas gracilis</i> Buller, 1869	native	
213	Aves	Anatidae	<i>Anas superciliosa</i> Gmelin, 1789	native	
214	Aves	Anatidae	<i>Aythya australis</i> (Eyton, 1838)	native	
215	Aves	Anatidae	<i>Biziura lobata</i> (Shaw, 1796)	native	
216	Aves	Anatidae	<i>Cereopsis novaehollandiae</i> Latham, 1802	native	
217	Aves	Anatidae	<i>Cereopsis novaehollandiae grisea</i> (Viellot, 1818)	native	VU
218	Aves	Anatidae	<i>Chenonetta jubata</i> (Latham, 1802)	native	
219	Aves	Anatidae	<i>Cygnus atratus</i> (Latham, 1790)	native	
220	Aves	Anatidae	<i>Cygnus olor</i> (Gmelin, 1789)	alien	
221	Aves	Anatidae	<i>Malacorhynchus membranaceus</i> (Latham, 1802)	native	
222	Aves	Anatidae	<i>Oxyura australis</i> Gould, 1836	native	P4
223	Aves	Anatidae	<i>Radjah radjah rufitergum</i> Hartert, 1905		
224	Aves	Anatidae	<i>Spatula rhynchotis</i> (Latham, 1802)		
225	Aves	Anatidae	<i>Stictonetta naevosa</i> (Gould, 1841)	native	
226	Aves	Anatidae	<i>Tadorna tadornoides</i> (Jardine & Selby, 1828)	native	
227	Aves	Anhingidae	<i>Anhinga melanogaster</i> Pennant, 1769	native	
228	Aves	Anhingidae	<i>Anhinga novaehollandiae novaehollandiae</i> (Gould, 1847)	native	
229	Aves	Apodidae	<i>Collocalia esculenta</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)		
230	Aves	Ardeidae	<i>Ardea alba modesta</i> JE Gray, 1831	native	
231	Aves	Ardeidae	<i>Botaurus dubius</i> Mathews, 1912	native	P4
232	Aves	Ardeidae	<i>Botaurus flavicollis australis</i> (Lesson, 1831)	native	P2
233	Aves	Ardeidae	<i>Botaurus poiciloptilus</i> (Wagler, 1827)	native	EN
234	Aves	Ardeidae	<i>Egretta garzetta nigripes</i> (Temminck, 1840)		
235	Aves	Ardeidae	<i>Egretta novaehollandiae</i> (Latham, 1790)		
236	Aves	Ardeidae	<i>Nycticorax caledonicus</i> (Gmelin, 1789) (<i>Rufous Night Heron</i>)	native	
237	Aves	Ardeidae	<i>Nycticorax caledonicus australasiae</i> (Vieillot, 1823)	native	
238	Aves	Artamidae	<i>Cracticus tibicen dorsalis</i> (Campbell, 1894)	native	
239	Aves	Artamidae	<i>Cracticus torquatus</i> (Latham, 1802)	native	
240	Aves	Artamidae	<i>Gymnorhina tibicen</i> (Latham, 1802)		
241	Aves	Cacatuidae	<i>Cacatua galerita</i> (Latham, 1790)	native	
242	Aves	Cacatuidae	<i>Cacatua galerita galerita</i> (Latham, 1790)	alien	
243	Aves	Cacatuidae	<i>Cacatua sanguinea</i> Gould, 1843	native	
244	Aves	Cacatuidae	<i>Cacatua tenuirostris</i> (Kuhl, 1820)	alien	
245	Aves	Cacatuidae	<i>Calyptorhynchus banksii naso</i> Gould, 1837	native	VU
246	Aves	Cacatuidae	<i>Eolophus roseicapilla</i> (Vieillot, 1817)	native	
247	Aves	Cacatuidae	<i>Nymphicus hollandicus</i> (Kerr, 1792)	native	
248	Aves	Cacatuidae	<i>Zanda</i> Mathews, 1913		Parent of conservation listed taxa
249	Aves	Cacatuidae	<i>Zanda baudinii</i> Lear, 1832	native	EN
250	Aves	Cacatuidae	<i>Zanda latirostris</i> Carnaby, 1948	native	EN
251	Aves	Campephagidae	<i>Coracina novaehollandiae novaehollandiae</i> (Gmelin, 1789)	native	
252	Aves	Campephagidae	<i>Lalage tricolor</i> (Swainson, 1825)	native	

253	Aves	Charadriidae	Anarhynchus ruficapillus (Temminck, 1822)	native	
254	Aves	Charadriidae	Charadrius cucullatus Vieillot, 1818 (<i>Hooded Plover</i>)	native	P4
255	Aves	Charadriidae	Charadrius melanops Vieillot, 1818	native	
256	Aves	Charadriidae	Erythrogonyx cinctus Gould, 1838	native	
257	Aves	Ciconiidae	Ephippiorhynchus asiaticus australis (Shaw, 1800)	native	
258	Aves	Ciconiidae	Leptoptilos dubius (Gmelin, 1789)		
259	Aves	Cinclosomatidae	Cinclosoma clarum Morgan, 1926	native	
260	Aves	Climacteridae	Climacteris rufus Gould, 1841	native	
261	Aves	Columbidae	Columba livia Gmelin, 1789	alien	
262	Aves	Columbidae	Pampusana jobiensis (Meyer, 1875)		
263	Aves	Columbidae	Petrophassa albipennis albipennis Gould, 1841	native	
264	Aves	Columbidae	Spilopelia chinensis (Scopoli, 1786)		
265	Aves	Columbidae	Spilopelia chinensis tigrina (Temminck, 1810)		
266	Aves	Columbidae	Spilopelia senegalensis (Linnaeus, 1766)		
267	Aves	Columbidae	Spilopelia senegalensis senegalensis (Linnaeus, 1766)		
268	Aves	Corvidae	Corvus bennetti North, 1901	native	
269	Aves	Corvidae	Corvus coronoides Vigors & Horsfield, 1827	native	
270	Aves	Corvidae	Corvus coronoides coronoides Vigors & Horsfield, 1827	mixed	
271	Aves	Corvidae	Corvus coronoides perplexus Mathews, 1912	native	
272	Aves	Cuculidae	Cacomantis flabelliformis flabelliformis (Latham, 1802)	native	
273	Aves	Cuculidae	Chalcites basalis (Horsfield, 1821)	native	
274	Aves	Cuculidae	Chalcites lucidus plagosus (Latham, 1802)		
275	Aves	Cuculidae	Heteroscenes pallidus (Latham, 1802)		
276	Aves	Diomedidae	Diomedea exulans Linnaeus, 1758	native	VU
277	Aves	Diomedidae	Phoebetria fusca (Hilsenberg, 1822)	native	EN
278	Aves	Diomedidae	Thalassarche chlororhynchos (Gmelin, 1789)	native	VU
279	Aves	Diomedidae	Thalassarche chrysostoma (J.R. Forster, 1785)	native	VU
280	Aves	Estrildidae	Stagonopleura oculata (Quoy & Gaimard, 1830)	native	
281	Aves	Estrildidae	Stizoptera bichenovii annulosa (Gould, 1840)		
282	Aves	Falconidae	Falco berigora berigora Vigors & Horsfield, 1827	native	
283	Aves	Falconidae	Falco cenchroides Vigors & Horsfield, 1827	native	
284	Aves	Falconidae	Falco cenchroides cenchroides Vigors & Horsfield, 1827	native	
285	Aves	Falconidae	Falco hypoleucos Gould, 1841 (<i>Grey Falcon</i>)	native	VU
286	Aves	Falconidae	Falco longipennis Swainson, 1837	native	
287	Aves	Falconidae	Falco longipennis longipennis Swainson, 1837	native	
288	Aves	Falconidae	Falco peregrinus Tunstall, 1771 (<i>Peregrine Falcon</i>)	native	OS
289	Aves	Falconidae	Falco peregrinus macropus Swainson, 1837	native	Cons code inherited from parent
290	Aves	Fringillidae	Carduelis carduelis britannica (Hartert, 1903)	alien	
291	Aves	Hirundinidae	Hirundo neoxena Gould, 1842	native	
292	Aves	Hirundinidae	Petrochelidon nigricans (Vieillot, 1817)	native	
293	Aves	Hirundinidae	Petrochelidon nigricans nigricans (Vieillot, 1817)	native	
294	Aves	Laridae	Anous stolidus pileatus (Scopoli, 1786)	native	Cons code inherited from parent
295	Aves	Laridae	Chroicocephalus novaehollandiae novaehollandiae Stephens, 1826		
296	Aves	Laridae	Hydroprogne caspia (Pallas, 1770)	native	MI
297	Aves	Laridae	Onychoprion anaethetus anaethetus (Scopoli, 1786)		Cons code inherited from parent
298	Aves	Laridae	Onychoprion fuscatus nubilosus (Sparman, 1788)		
299	Aves	Laridae	Sterna paradisaea Pontoppidan, 1763	native	MI
300	Aves	Laridae	Sternula nereis nereis Gould, 1843	native	VU
301	Aves	Laridae	Thalasseus bergii (Lichtenstein, 1823)	native	MI
302	Aves	Maluridae	Malurus leucopterus leuconotus Gould, 1865	native	

303	Aves	Maluridae	Malurus splendens (Quoy & Gaimard, 1830)	native	
304	Aves	Megapodiidae	Leipoa ocellata Gould, 1840	native	VU
305	Aves	Meliphagidae	Acanthorhynchus superciliosus Gould, 1837	native	
306	Aves	Meliphagidae	Anthochaera carunculata (Shaw, 1790)	native	
307	Aves	Meliphagidae	Anthochaera chrysoptera (Latham, 1801)	mixed	
308	Aves	Meliphagidae	Anthochaera lunulata Gould, 1838	native	
309	Aves	Meliphagidae	Epthianura albifrons (Jardine & Selby, 1828)	native	
310	Aves	Meliphagidae	Gavicalis virescens (Vieillot, 1817)	native	
311	Aves	Meliphagidae	Gliciphila melanops (Latham, 1802)	native	
312	Aves	Meliphagidae	Lichmera indistincta (Vigors & Horsfield, 1827)	native	
313	Aves	Meliphagidae	Lichmera indistincta indistincta (Vigors & Horsfield, 1827)	native	
314	Aves	Meliphagidae	Manorina flavigula (Gould, 1840) (<i>Yellow-throated Miner</i>)	native	
315	Aves	Meliphagidae	Melithreptus chloropsis Gould, 1848	native	
316	Aves	Meliphagidae	Melithreptus lunatus (Vieillot, 1802)	mixed	
317	Aves	Meliphagidae	Phylidonyris niger (Bechstein, 1811)	native	
318	Aves	Meliphagidae	Phylidonyris niger gouldii (Schlegel, 1872)	native	
319	Aves	Meliphagidae	Phylidonyris novaehollandiae (Latham, 1790)	native	
320	Aves	Meliphagidae	Phylidonyris novaehollandiae longirostris (Gould, 1846)	native	
321	Aves	Meliphagidae	Ptilotula penicillata carteri (A.J. Campbell, 1899)	native	
322	Aves	Meliphagidae	Ptilotula plumula (Gould, 1841)	native	
323	Aves	Meropidae	Merops ornatus Latham, 1802	native	
324	Aves	Monarchidae Bonaparte, 1854	Grallina cyanoleuca (Latham, 1802)	native	
325	Aves	Motacillidae	Anthus australis australis Vieillot, 1818	native	
326	Aves	Neosittidae	Daphoenositta chrysoptera pileata (Gould, 1838)	native	
327	Aves	Otididae	Ardeotis australis (J.E. Gray, 1829)	native	
328	Aves	Pachycephalidae	Colluricincla harmonica rufiventris Gould, 1841	native	
329	Aves	Pachycephalidae	Pachycephala fuliginosa occidentalis Ramsay, 1878		
330	Aves	Pachycephalidae	Pachycephala rufiventris (Latham, 1802)	native	
331	Aves	Pachycephalidae	Pachycephala rufiventris rufiventris (Latham, 1802)	native	
332	Aves	Pardalotidae	Pardalotus punctatus punctatus (Shaw, 1792)	native	
333	Aves	Pardalotidae	Pardalotus striatus (Gmelin, 1789)	native	
334	Aves	Pardalotidae	Pardalotus striatus westraliensis Mathews, 1912	native	
335	Aves	Passeridae	Passer domesticus (Linnaeus, 1758)	alien	
336	Aves	Pelecanidae	Pelecanus conspicillatus Temminck, 1824	native	
337	Aves	Petroicidae Mathews, 1920	Eopsaltria griseogularis Gould, 1838		
338	Aves	Petroicidae Mathews, 1920	Melanodryas cucullata (Latham, 1802)	native	
339	Aves	Petroicidae Mathews, 1920	Petroica boodang campbelli Sharpe, 1898	native	
340	Aves	Petroicidae Mathews, 1920	Petroica goodenovii (Vigors & Horsfield, 1827) (<i>Red-capped Robin</i>)	native	
341	Aves	Phalacrocoracidae	Microcarbo melanoleucos (Vieillot, 1817)		
342	Aves	Phalacrocoracidae	Phalacrocorax Brisson, 1760		
343	Aves	Phalacrocoracidae	Phalacrocorax carbo (Linnaeus, 1758)	native	
344	Aves	Phalacrocoracidae	Phalacrocorax carbo novaehollandiae Stephens, 1826	native	
345	Aves	Phalacrocoracidae	Phalacrocorax sulcirostris (von Brandt, 1837)	native	
346	Aves	Phalacrocoracidae	Phalacrocorax varius (Gmelin, 1789)	native	
347	Aves	Phasianidae	Coturnix pectoralis Gould, 1837	native	
348	Aves	Phasianidae	Coturnix ypsilophora australis (Latham, 1802)	native	
349	Aves	Phasianidae	Synoicus chinensis (Linnaeus, 1766)		
350	Aves	Phasianidae	Synoicus chinensis lineatus (Scopoli, 1786)	native	
351	Aves	Podargidae	Podargus strigoides brachypterus Gould, 1841	native	
352	Aves	Podicipedidae	Podiceps cristatus (Linnaeus, 1758)	native	
353	Aves	Podicipedidae	Podiceps cristatus australis Gould, 1844	native	
354	Aves	Podicipedidae	Poliocephalus poliocephalus (Jardine & Selby, 1827)	native	
355	Aves	Podicipedidae	Tachybaptus		

356	Aves	Podicipedidae	Tachybaptus novaehollandiae novaehollandiae (Stephens, 1826)	native	
357	Aves	Procellariidae	Aphrodroma brevirostris (Lesson, 1831)		
358	Aves	Procellariidae	Ardenna carneipes (Gould, 1844)	native	VU
359	Aves	Procellariidae	Ardenna pacifica (Gmelin, 1789)	native	MI
360	Aves	Procellariidae	Daption capense (Linnaeus, 1758)	native	
361	Aves	Procellariidae	Halobaena caerulea (Gmelin, 1789)	native	VU
362	Aves	Procellariidae	Macronectes giganteus (Gmelin, 1789)	native	MI
363	Aves	Procellariidae	Pachyptila belcheri (Mathews, 1912)	native	
364	Aves	Procellariidae	Pachyptila desolata (Gmelin, 1789)	native	
365	Aves	Procellariidae	Pachyptila salvini (Mathews, 1912)	native	
366	Aves	Procellariidae	Pachyptila turtur (Kuhl, 1820)	native	
367	Aves	Procellariidae	Pelecanoides urinatrix exsul Salvin, 1896	native	
368	Aves	Procellariidae	Pterodroma lessonii (Garnot, 1826)	native	
369	Aves	Procellariidae	Puffinus assimilis Gould, 1838 (<i>Little Shearwater</i>)	native	
370	Aves	Psittacidae	Neophema elegans (Gould, 1837)	native	
371	Aves	Psittacidae	Pezoporus wallicus flaviventris North, 1911	native	CR
372	Aves	Psittaculidae	Barnardius zonarius (Shaw, 1805)		
373	Aves	Psittaculidae	Barnardius zonarius semitorquatus (Quoy & Gaimard, 1830)		
374	Aves	Psittaculidae	Melopsittacus undulatus (Shaw, 1805)	native	
375	Aves	Psittaculidae	Parvipsitta porphyrocephala (Dietrichsen, 1837)	native	
376	Aves	Psittaculidae	Platycercus icterotis icterotis (Temminck & Kuhl, 1820)	native	
377	Aves	Psittaculidae	Platycercus icterotis xanthogenys Salvadori, 1891 (<i>Western Rosella (inland)</i>)	native	P4
378	Aves	Psittaculidae	Purpureicephalus spurius (Kuhl, 1820)		
379	Aves	Psittaculidae	Trichoglossus haematodus (Linnaeus, 1771)	native	
380	Aves	Rallidae	Fulica atra australis Gould, 1845	native	
381	Aves	Rallidae	Gallinula tenebrosa tenebrosa Gould, 1846	native	
382	Aves	Rallidae	Hypotaenidia philippensis mellori (Mathews, 1912)		
383	Aves	Rallidae	Porphyrio porphyrio bellus Gould, 1841	native	
384	Aves	Rallidae	Tribonyx ventralis (Gould, 1837)	native	
385	Aves	Rallidae	Zapornia pusilla palustris (Gould, 1843)		
386	Aves	Rallidae	Zapornia tabuensis (Gmelin, 1789)		
387	Aves	Recurvirostridae	Himantopus himantopus (Linnaeus, 1758)	native	
388	Aves	Recurvirostridae	Recurvirostra novaehollandiae Vieillot, 1816	native	
389	Aves	Rhipiduridae	Rhipidura albiscapa Gould, 1840	native	
390	Aves	Rhipiduridae	Rhipidura leucophrys (Latham, 1802)	native	
391	Aves	Rhipiduridae	Rhipidura leucophrys leucophrys (Latham, 1802)	native	
392	Aves	Rostratulidae	Rostratula australis (Gould, 1838) (<i>Australian Painted Snipe</i>)	native	EN
393	Aves	Scolopacidae	Actitis hypoleucos (Linnaeus, 1758)	native	MI
394	Aves	Scolopacidae	Calidris acuminata (Horsfield, 1821)	native	MI
395	Aves	Scolopacidae	Calidris ferruginea (Pontoppidan, 1763)	native	CR
396	Aves	Scolopacidae	Calidris melanotos (Vieillot, 1819)	native	MI
397	Aves	Scolopacidae	Calidris ruficollis (Pallas, 1776)	native	MI
398	Aves	Scolopacidae	Calidris subminuta (Middendorff, 1853)	native	MI
399	Aves	Scolopacidae	Limosa limosa melanuroides Gould, 1846	native	Cons code inherited from parent
400	Aves	Scolopacidae	Numenius madagascariensis (Linnaeus, 1766) (<i>Eastern Curlew</i>)	native	CR
401	Aves	Scolopacidae	Tringa brevipes (Vieillot, 1816)	native	MI, P4
402	Aves	Scolopacidae	Tringa glareola Linnaeus, 1758 (<i>Wood Sandpiper</i>)	native	MI
403	Aves	Scolopacidae	Tringa nebularia (Gunnerus, 1767) (<i>Common Greenshank</i>)	native	MI
404	Aves	Scolopacidae	Tringa stagnatilis (Bechstein, 1803) (<i>Marsh Sandpiper</i>)	native	MI
405	Aves	Spheniscidae	Eudyptes chrysocome (Forster, 1781)	native	

406	Aves	Stercorariidae	Stercorarius parasiticus (Linnaeus, 1758)	native	MI
407	Aves	Strigidae	Ninox boobook (Latham, 1801)	native	
408	Aves	Strigidae	Ninox boobook boobook (Latham, 1801)	native	
409	Aves	Strigidae	Ninox connivens connivens (Latham, 1802) (<i>Barking owl (southwest subpop.)</i>)	native	P3
410	Aves	Sulidae	Sula leucogaster plotus (J.R. Forster, 1844)	native	Cons code inherited from parent
411	Aves	Sylviidae	Megalurus gramineus (Gould, 1845)	native	
412	Aves	Threskiornithidae	Platalea flavipes Gould, 1838	native	
413	Aves	Threskiornithidae	Platalea regia Gould, 1838	native	
414	Aves	Threskiornithidae	Plegadis falcinellus (Linnaeus, 1766)	native	MI
415	Aves	Threskiornithidae	Threskiornis moluccus (Cuvier, 1829)	native	
416	Aves	Threskiornithidae	Threskiornis spinicollis (Jameson, 1835)	native	
417	Aves	Turnicidae	Turnix varius varius (Latham, 1802)	native	
418	Aves	Tytonidae	Tyto javanica delicatula (Gould, 1837)		
419	Aves	Tytonidae	Tyto novaehollandiae novaehollandiae (Stephens, 1826)	native	P3
420	Aves	Zosteropidae	Zosterops lateralis (Latham, 1802)	native	
421	Aves	Zosteropidae	Zosterops lateralis chloronotus Gould, 1841	native	
422	Bivalvia	Hyriidae	Westralunio carteri Iredale, 1934 (<i>Carter's Freshwater Mussel</i>)	native	VU
423	Bivalvia	Lasaeidae Gray, 1842	Arthritica semen (Menke, 1843)		
424	Bivalvia	Modiolidae	Modiolus areolatus (Gould, 1850)		
425	Bivalvia	Mytilidae Rafinesque, 1815	Brachidontes Swainson, 1840		
426	Chilopoda Latreille, 1817	None	Chilopoda Latreille, 1817		
427	Chilopoda Latreille, 1817	Lithobiidae	Lithobius Leach, 1814		
428	Chilopoda Latreille, 1817	Scolopendridae	Cormocephalus aurantiipes (Newport, 1844)		
429	Chilopoda Latreille, 1817	Scolopendridae	Cormocephalus novaehollandiae (Kraepelin, 1908)		
430	Chilopoda Latreille, 1817	Scolopendridae	Cormocephalus rubriceps (Newport, 1843)		
431	Chilopoda Latreille, 1817	Scolopendridae	Cormocephalus strigosus Kraepelin, 1908		
432	Chilopoda Latreille, 1817	Scolopendridae	Cormocephalus turneri Pocock, 1901		
433	Chilopoda Latreille, 1817	Scolopendridae	Ethmostigmus rubripes (Brandt, 1840)		
434	Chilopoda Latreille, 1817	Scolopendridae	Notiasemus glauerti L. E. Koch, 1985		
435	Chilopoda Latreille, 1817	Scolopendridae	Scolopendra Linnaeus, 1758		
436	Chilopoda Latreille, 1817	Scolopendridae	Scolopendra laeta Haase, 1887		
437	Chilopoda Latreille, 1817	Scolopendridae	Scolopendra morsitans Linnaeus, 1758		
438	Chilopoda Latreille, 1817	Scutigerae Leach, 1814	Allothreua maculata (Newport, 1844)		
439	Collembola Lubbock, 1870	None	Collembola Lubbock, 1870		
440	Diplopoda de Blainville, 1844	None	Diplopoda de Blainville, 1844		
441	Diplopoda de Blainville, 1844	Iulomorphidae Verhoeff, 1924	Dinocambala ingens Attems, 1911		
442	Diplopoda de Blainville, 1844	Julidae Leach, 1814	Ommatoiulus moreleti (Lucas, 1860)		
443	Diplopoda de Blainville, 1844	Paradoxosomatidae	Akamptogonus novarae (Humbert & de Saussure, 1869)		
444	Diplopoda de Blainville, 1844	Paradoxosomatidae	Antichiropus Attems, 1911		

445	Diplopoda de Blainville, 1844	Paradoxosomatidae	Antichiropus whistleri Attems, 1911		
446	Diplopoda de Blainville, 1844	Paradoxosomatidae	Oxidus gracilis (C.L. Koch, 1847)		
447	Diplopoda de Blainville, 1844	Paradoxosomatidae	Solaenodolichopus pruvoti (Brolemann, 1931)		
448	Diplopoda de Blainville, 1844	Siphonotidae Cook, 1895	Siphonotus flavomarginatus Attems, 1911		
449	Echinoidea	Cidaridae	Goniocidaris (Goniocidaris) tubaria (Lamarck, 1816)		
450	Eutardigrada	Isohypsibiidae	Apodibius nuntius Binda, 1984		
451	Gastropoda	Aplysiidae Lamarck, 1809	Aplysia Linnaeus, 1767		
452	Gastropoda	Bothriembryontidae Iredale, 1937	Bothriembryon Pilsbry, 1894		
453	Gastropoda	Bothriembryontidae Iredale, 1937	Bothriembryon bulla (Menke, 1843)	native	
454	Gastropoda	Bothriembryontidae Iredale, 1937	Bothriembryon indutus (Menke, 1843)		
455	Gastropoda	Bothriembryontidae Iredale, 1937	Bothriembryon kendricki Hill, Johnson & Merrifield, 1983		
456	Gastropoda	Conidae Fleming, 1822	Conus anemone Lamarck, 1810		
457	Gastropoda	Facelinidae Bergh, 1889	Austreaolis ornata (Angas, 1864)		
458	Gastropoda	Geomitridae	Cernuella Schlä̈ter, 1838		
459	Gastropoda	Geomitridae	Cernuella virgata (Da Costa, 1778)		
460	Gastropoda	Geomitridae	Cochlicella barbara (Linnaeus, 1758)		
461	Gastropoda	Helicidae Rafinesque, 1815	Cornu aspersum (Mä̈ller, 1774)		
462	Gastropoda	Helicidae Rafinesque, 1815	Theba pisana (Mä̈ller, 1774)		
463	Gastropoda	Limacidae	Limacus flavus (Linnaeus, 1758)		
464	Gastropoda	Limacidae	Limax maximus Linnaeus, 1758		
465	Gastropoda	Lottiidae	Patelloida alticostata (Angas, 1865)		
466	Gastropoda	Lottiidae	Patelloida nigrosulcata (Reeve, 1855)		
467	Gastropoda	Lymnaeidae	Bullastra lessoni (Deshayes, 1831)		
468	Gastropoda	Lymnaeidae	Lymnaea stagnalis (Linnaeus, 1758)		
469	Gastropoda	Lymnaeidae	Pseudosuccinea columella (Say, 1817)		
470	Gastropoda	Lymnaeidae	Racesina Vinarski & Bolotov, 2018		
471	Gastropoda	Lymnaeidae	Stagnicola palustris (O. F. Mä̈ller, 1774)		
472	Gastropoda	Nassariidae	Nassarius pauperatus (Lamarck, 1822)		
473	Gastropoda	Neritidae Rafinesque, 1815	Nerita atramentosa Reeve, 1855		
474	Gastropoda	Olividae Latreille, 1825	Oliva australis Duclos, 1835		
475	Gastropoda	Onchidiidae Rafinesque, 1815	Onchidina australis (C. Semper, 1880)		
476	Gastropoda	Patellidae Rafinesque, 1815	Scutellastra peronii (Blainville, 1825)		
477	Gastropoda	Planorbidae Rafinesque, 1815	Glyptophysa georgiana (Quoy & Gaimard, 1832)		
478	Gastropoda	Planorbidae Rafinesque, 1815	Helisoma Swainson, 1840		
479	Gastropoda	Planorbidae Rafinesque, 1815	Pettancylus petterdi (R. M. Johnston, 1879)		
480	Gastropoda	Planorbidae Rafinesque, 1815	Planorbella duryi (Wetherby, 1879)		
481	Gastropoda	Succineidae Beck, 1837	Succinea Draparnaud, 1801		
482	Gastropoda	Succineidae Beck, 1837	Succineidae Beck, 1837		
483	Gastropoda	Trochidae Rafinesque, 1815	Austrocochlea rudis (Gray, 1826)		
484	Gastropoda	Trochidae Rafinesque, 1815	Monilea callifera (Lamarck, 1822)		
485	Gastropoda	Turbinidae	Bellastraea squamifera (Koch, 1844)		

486	Gastropoda	Turbinidae	Lunella cinerea Born, 1778		
487	Gastropoda	Turbinidae	Lunella torquata (Gmelin, 1791)		
488	Hydrozoa	Eudendriidae	Eudendrium Ehrenberg, 1834		
489	Insecta	None	Diptera		
490	Insecta	None	Hemiptera		
491	Insecta	None	Hymenoptera		
492	Insecta	None	Odonata		
493	Insecta	Acanthosomatidae	Anischys luteovarius (Westwood, 1837)		
494	Insecta	Acrididae	Locusta migratoria (Linnaeus, 1758) (<i>Migratory Locust</i>)		
495	Insecta	Aeolothripidae	Desmothrips australis (Bagnall, 1914)		
496	Insecta	Aeshnidae	Adversaeschna brevistyla (Rambur, 1842)		
497	Insecta	Aeshnidae	Anax papuensis (Burmeister, 1839)		
498	Insecta	Alydidae	Melanacanthus Stål, 1873		
499	Insecta	Alydidae	Melanacanthus margineguttatus Distant, 1911		
500	Insecta	Anostomatidae	Leponosandrus lepismoides (Walker, 1871)		
501	Insecta	Anthelidae	Anthela canescens (Walker, 1855)		
502	Insecta	Aphalaridae	Creis Scott, 1882		
503	Insecta	Aphelinidae	Encarsia formosa Gahan, 1924		
504	Insecta	Apidae	Amegilla (Notomegilla) chlorocyanea (Cockerell, 1914)		
505	Insecta	Apidae	Apis mellifera Linnaeus, 1758		
506	Insecta	Apidae	Thyreus waroonensis (Cockerell, 1913)		
507	Insecta	Ascalaphidae	Megacmonotus magnus (McLachlan, 1871)		
508	Insecta	Ascalaphidae	Stilbopteryx napoleo (Lefebvre, 1842)		
509	Insecta	Asilidae Latreille, 1802	Asilini		
510	Insecta	Asilidae Latreille, 1802	Cerdistus hudsoni Lavigne, 2011		
511	Insecta	Belidae Schoenherr, 1826	Rhinotia acaciae (Lea, 1899)		
512	Insecta	Blattellidae Karny, 1908	Hensaus surea pedestris Princis, 1954		
513	Insecta	Blattidae	Drymaplaneta heydeniana (Saussure, 1864)		
514	Insecta	Blattidae	Drymaplaneta semivitta (Walker, 1868)		
515	Insecta	Blattidae	Melanozosteria obscura (Tepper, 1893)		
516	Insecta	Blattidae	Melanozosteria rufipes Shelford, 1909		
517	Insecta	Blattidae	Periplaneta americana (Linnaeus, 1758)		
518	Insecta	Blattidae	Polyzosteria cuprea Saussure, 1863		
519	Insecta	Bostrichidae	Bostrychopsis jesuita (Fabricius, 1775)		
520	Insecta	Bostrichidae	Xylopsocus rubidus Lesne, 1901		
521	Insecta	Brachodidae	Miscera centropis Meyrick, 1907		
522	Insecta	Brachodidae	Miscera mesochrysa (Lower, 1903)		
523	Insecta	Brentidae Billberg, 1820	Ctenaphides maculatus (Pascoe, 1873)		
524	Insecta	Brentidae Billberg, 1820	Eurhynchus laevior (Kirby, 1819)		
525	Insecta	Buprestidae Leach, 1815	Astraeus (Astraeus) fraterculus van de Poll, 1889		
526	Insecta	Buprestidae Leach, 1815	Astraeus (Astraeus) macmillani Barker, 1975	uncertain	
527	Insecta	Buprestidae Leach, 1815	Buprestidae Leach, 1815		
528	Insecta	Buprestidae Leach, 1815	Buprestis Linnaeus, 1758		
529	Insecta	Buprestidae Leach, 1815	Castiarina amabilis (Gory & Laporte, 1838)		
530	Insecta	Buprestidae Leach, 1815	Castiarina anchoralis (Gory & Laporte, 1838)		
531	Insecta	Buprestidae Leach, 1815	Castiarina crocicolor (Gory & Laporte, 1838)		
532	Insecta	Buprestidae Leach, 1815	Castiarina cupreoflava (Saunders, 1869)		
533	Insecta	Buprestidae Leach, 1815	Castiarina decemguttata (Gory, 1841)		
534	Insecta	Buprestidae Leach, 1815	Castiarina dilatata (Carter, 1927)		
535	Insecta	Buprestidae Leach, 1815	Castiarina nonyma Barker, 1996		
536	Insecta	Buprestidae Leach, 1815	Castiarina picta (Gory & Laporte, 1838)		
537	Insecta	Buprestidae Leach, 1815	Castiarina placida (Thomson, 1879)		
538	Insecta	Buprestidae Leach, 1815	Castiarina robusta (Saunders, 1869)		
539	Insecta	Buprestidae Leach, 1815	Castiarina sagittaria (Gory & Laporte, 1838)		
540	Insecta	Buprestidae Leach, 1815	Castiarina sanguinolenta (Gory & Laporte, 1838)		

541	Insecta	Buprestidae Leach, 1815	Castiarina simulata (Gory & Laporte, 1838)		
542	Insecta	Buprestidae Leach, 1815	Castiarina subtrifasciata (Gory & Laporte, 1838)		
543	Insecta	Buprestidae Leach, 1815	Castiarina versicolor Gory & Laporte, 1838		
544	Insecta	Buprestidae Leach, 1815	Cyrioides vittigera (Laporte & Gory, 1835)		
545	Insecta	Buprestidae Leach, 1815	Diadoxus Peterson, 1991		
546	Insecta	Buprestidae Leach, 1815	Diadoxus erythrurus (White, 1846)		
547	Insecta	Buprestidae Leach, 1815	Diphucrania Dejean, 1833		
548	Insecta	Buprestidae Leach, 1815	Diphucrania patricia (Carter, 1935)		
549	Insecta	Buprestidae Leach, 1815	Diphucrania rubicunda (Kerremans, 1898)		
550	Insecta	Buprestidae Leach, 1815	Diphucrania viridipurpurea (Carter, 1924)		
551	Insecta	Buprestidae Leach, 1815	Ethonion roei (Saunders, 1868)		
552	Insecta	Buprestidae Leach, 1815	Eurypilus chalcodes (Gory & Laporte, 1838)		
553	Insecta	Buprestidae Leach, 1815	Meliboeithon vitticeps (Carter, 1924)		
554	Insecta	Buprestidae Leach, 1815	Melobasis Laporte & Gory, 1837		
555	Insecta	Buprestidae Leach, 1815	Melobasis cupreovittata		
556	Insecta	Buprestidae Leach, 1815	Melobasis cuprifera (Laporte & Gory, 1837)		
557	Insecta	Buprestidae Leach, 1815	Melobasis gloriosa Laporte & Gory, 1837		
558	Insecta	Buprestidae Leach, 1815	Melobasis lathamii (Laporte & Gory, 1837)		
559	Insecta	Buprestidae Leach, 1815	Melobasis propinqua propinqua (Laporte & Gory, 1837)		
560	Insecta	Buprestidae Leach, 1815	Melobasis vittata Blackburn, 1887		
561	Insecta	Buprestidae Leach, 1815	Merimna Saunders, 1868		
562	Insecta	Buprestidae Leach, 1815	Merimna atrata (Gory & Laporte, 1837)		
563	Insecta	Buprestidae Leach, 1815	Stigmodera cancellata (Donovan, 1805)		
564	Insecta	Buprestidae Leach, 1815	Temognatha conspiciolata (White, 1843)		
565	Insecta	Buprestidae Leach, 1815	Temognatha rectipennis (Blackburn, 1891)	native	
566	Insecta	Buprestidae Leach, 1815	Xyrosceles crocata (Gory & Laporte, 1839)		
567	Insecta	Calliphoridae Brauer & Bergenstamm, 1889	Calliphora (Paracalliphora) dubia (Macquart, 1855)		
568	Insecta	Carabidae Latreille, 1802	Calosoma (Australodrepa) schayeri Erichson, 1842		
569	Insecta	Carabidae Latreille, 1802	Mecyclothorax (Mecyclothorax) punctipennis (Macleay, 1871)		
570	Insecta	Carabidae Latreille, 1802	Neocarenum cylindripenne Bates, 1874		
571	Insecta	Carabidae Latreille, 1802	Pheropsophus verticalis (Dejean, 1825)		
572	Insecta	Castniidae	Synemon gratiosa Westwood, 1877 (<i>Graceful Sunmoth</i>)	native	P4
573	Insecta	Cerambycidae	Coptocercus rubripes (Boisduval, 1835)		
574	Insecta	Cerambycidae	Phoracantha semipunctata (Fabricius, 1775)		
575	Insecta	Cerambycidae	Sceleocantha pilosicollis (Hope, 1834)		
576	Insecta	Cerambycidae	Strongylurus cretifer (Hope, 1834)		
577	Insecta	Cercopidae	Bathyllus albicinctus (Erichson, 1842)		
578	Insecta	Chrysididae	Chrysididae		
579	Insecta	Chrysididae	Chrysis australis Bohart, 1985		
580	Insecta	Chrysididae	Chrysis festina Smith, 1874		
581	Insecta	Chrysididae	Chrysis impostor Mocsány, 1887		
582	Insecta	Chrysomelidae	Bruchidius diversipes (Lea, 1899)		
583	Insecta	Chrysopidae	Calochrysa extranea (Esben-Petersen, 1917)		
584	Insecta	Cicadellidae Latreille, 1825	Eurymeloides punctata (Signoret, 1850)		
585	Insecta	Cicadellidae Latreille, 1825	Exitianus plebeius (Kirkaldy, 1906)		
586	Insecta	Cicadellidae Latreille, 1825	Putoniessa Kirkaldy, 1907		
587	Insecta	Cicadellidae Latreille, 1825	Putoniessa turneri Evans, 1969		
588	Insecta	Cicadellidae Latreille, 1825	Stenocotis depressa (Walker, 1851)		
589	Insecta	Cicadellidae Latreille, 1825	Trocnada dorsigera Walker, 1858		
590	Insecta	Cicadidae	Arenopsaltria fullo (Walker, 1850)		
591	Insecta	Cicadidae	Cicadidae		
592	Insecta	Cicadidae	Kobonga umbrimargo (Walker, 1858)		
593	Insecta	Cicadidae	Physeema labyrinthica (Walker, 1850)		

594	Insecta	Cicadidae	Pyropsalta melete (Walker, 1850)		
595	Insecta	Clastopteridae	Chaetophyes vicina Lallemand, 1927		
596	Insecta	Cleridae	Cleridae		
597	Insecta	Cleridae	Eunatalis Schenkling, 1909		
598	Insecta	Cleridae	Eunatalis hirta (Blackburn, 1890)		
599	Insecta	Cleridae	Eunatalis spinicornis (Blackburn, 1890)		
600	Insecta	Cleridae	Notopilo confusus Bartlett & Lambkin, 2022		
601	Insecta	Coccidae	Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1893		
602	Insecta	Coccinellidae	Cheilomenes sexmaculata (Fabricius, 1781)		
603	Insecta	Coccinellidae	Orcus australasiae (Boisduval, 1835)		
604	Insecta	Coccinellidae	Pharellus popei ÅšlipiÅ„ski & Tomaszewska, 2005		
605	Insecta	Coenagrionidae	Austroagrion cyane (Selys, 1876)		
606	Insecta	Coenagrionidae	Ischnura aurora (Brauer, 1865)		
607	Insecta	Coenagrionidae	Ischnura aurora aurora Brauer, 1865		
608	Insecta	Coenagrionidae	Xanthagrion erythroneurum (Selys, 1876)		
609	Insecta	Colletidae	Euryglossina Cockerell, 1910		
610	Insecta	Colletidae	Glossurocolletes bilobatus (Michener, 1965) (<i>a short-tongued bee (southwest), short-tongued bee</i>)	native	P2
611	Insecta	Colletidae	Hylaeus (Euprosopis) elegans (Smith, 1853)		
612	Insecta	Colletidae	Hylaeus (Euprosopis) violaceus (Smith, 1853)		
613	Insecta	Colletidae	Hylaeus (Gnathoprosopis) euxanthus (Cockerell, 1910)		
614	Insecta	Colletidae	Hylaeus (Prosopistemon) aralis (Cockerell, 1916)		
615	Insecta	Colletidae	Hylaeus (Prosopistemon) quadratus (Smith, 1853)		
616	Insecta	Colletidae	Hyleoides zonalis Smith, 1853		
617	Insecta	Colletidae	Leioproctus (Andrenopsis) douglasiellus Michener, 1965 (<i>a short-tongued bee</i>)	native	EN
618	Insecta	Colletidae	Leioproctus (Colletopsis) contrarius Michener, 1965 (<i>a short-tongued bee</i>)	native	P3
619	Insecta	Colletidae	Leioproctus (Leioproctus) Smith, 1853		
620	Insecta	Colletidae	Neopasiphae simplicior Michener, 1965 (<i>a short-tongued bee</i>)	native	EN
621	Insecta	Corduliidae	Hemicordulia australiae (Rambur, 1842)		
622	Insecta	Corduliidae	Hemicordulia tau (Selys, 1871)		
623	Insecta	Coreidae	Mictis profana (Fabricius, 1803)		
624	Insecta	Crabronidae	Pison		
625	Insecta	Crabronidae	Sericophorus chalybaeus Smith, 1851		
626	Insecta	Crabronidae	Sericophorus relucens Smith, 1856		
627	Insecta	Culicidae Meigen, 1818	Culiseta (Culicella) atra (Lee, 1944)		
628	Insecta	Curculionidae	Acantholophus amycteroides Macleay, 1865		
629	Insecta	Curculionidae	Acantholophus suturalis (Boheman, 1842)		
630	Insecta	Curculionidae	Aedriodes nodipennis (Boheman, 1842)		
631	Insecta	Curculionidae	Catasarcus asphaltinus Thompson, 1968		
632	Insecta	Curculionidae	Catasarcus cygnensis Thompson, 1968		
633	Insecta	Curculionidae	Catasarcus hopei FÅ„hraeus, 1840		
634	Insecta	Curculionidae	Catasarcus spinipennis FÅ„hraeus, 1840		
635	Insecta	Curculionidae	Cydmaea dorsalis Lea, 1899		
636	Insecta	Curculionidae	Decilaus perditus (Pascoe, 1874)		
637	Insecta	Curculionidae	Eutyrrhinus spinipennis (Waterhouse, 1853)		
638	Insecta	Curculionidae	Listroderes delaigui Germain, 1895		
639	Insecta	Curculionidae	Listronotus bonariensis (Kuschel, 1955)		
640	Insecta	Curculionidae	Metacymia marmorea Pascoe, 1870		
641	Insecta	Curculionidae	Pseudonotonophes dumosus (Macleay, 1865)		
642	Insecta	Curculionidae	Sclerorrhinella crawshawii Ferguson, 1921		
643	Insecta	Curculionidae	Sitona discoideus Gyllenhal, 1834		
644	Insecta	Curculionidae	Sphenophorus brunnipennis (Germar, 1824)		
645	Insecta	Curculionidae	Strongylorhinus clarki Marshall, 1930		

646	Insecta	Cylindrachetidae	Cylindraustralia kochii de Saussure, 1877		
647	Insecta	Cylindrachetidae	Cylindraustralia tindalei GÄ¼nther, 1992		
648	Insecta	Dermestidae	Anthrenocerus australis (Hope, 1843)		
649	Insecta	Dermestidae	Anthrenus (Nathrenus) verbasci (Linnaeus, 1767)		
650	Insecta	Dermestidae	Dermestes (Dermestes) ater De Geer, 1774		
651	Insecta	Dermestidae	Dermestes maculatus De Geer, 1774		
652	Insecta	Diaspididae	Aonidiella citrina (Coquillett, 1891)		
653	Insecta	Drepanidae	Hypsidia niphosema (Lower, 1908)		
654	Insecta	Drosophilidae Rondani, 1856	Scaptodrosophila nicholsoni (Malloch, 1927)		
655	Insecta	Drosophilidae Rondani, 1856	Scaptodrosophila nitidithorax (Malloch, 1927)		
656	Insecta	Dytiscidae	Allodessus bistrigatus (Clark, 1862)		
657	Insecta	Dytiscidae	Antiporus hollingsworthi Watts, 1997		
658	Insecta	Dytiscidae	Hyderodes crassus Sharp, 1882		
659	Insecta	Dytiscidae	Lancetes lanceolatus (Clark, 1863)		
660	Insecta	Dytiscidae	Megaporus howittii (Clark, 1862)		
661	Insecta	Dytiscidae	Necterosoma penicillatum (Clark, 1862)		
662	Insecta	Dytiscidae	Onychohydrus scutellaris (Germar, 1848)		
663	Insecta	Dytiscidae	Platynectes (Platynectes) aenescens Sharp, 1882		
664	Insecta	Dytiscidae	Rhantus suturalis (W. S. Macleay, 1825)		
665	Insecta	Dytiscidae	Sternopriscus browni Sharp, 1882		
666	Insecta	Dytiscidae	Sternopriscus multimaculatus (Clark, 1862)		
667	Insecta	Elateridae Leach, 1815	Monocrepidus Eschscholtz, 1829		
668	Insecta	Elipsocidae	Clinopsocus phragmitellus (Smithers, 1972)		
669	Insecta	Erebidae Leach, 1815	Calathusa ischnodes (Turner, 1903)		
670	Insecta	Erebidae Leach, 1815	Pantydia sparsa GuenÄ©e, 1852		
671	Insecta	Flatidae	Siphanta acuta (Walker, 1851)		
672	Insecta	Formicidae Latreille, 1809	Aphaenogaster poultoni Crawley, 1922		
673	Insecta	Formicidae Latreille, 1809	Dolichoderus ypsilon Forel, 1902		
674	Insecta	Formicidae Latreille, 1809	Formicidae Latreille, 1809		
675	Insecta	Formicidae Latreille, 1809	Iridomyrmex bicknelli Emery, 1898		
676	Insecta	Formicidae Latreille, 1809	Iridomyrmex conifer Forel, 1902		
677	Insecta	Formicidae Latreille, 1809	Iridomyrmex discors Forel, 1902		
678	Insecta	Formicidae Latreille, 1809	Linepithema humile (Mayr, 1868)		
679	Insecta	Formicidae Latreille, 1809	Monomorium pharaonis (Linnaeus, 1758)		
680	Insecta	Formicidae Latreille, 1809	Myrmecia Fabricius, 1804		
681	Insecta	Formicidae Latreille, 1809	Myrmecia gratiosa Clark, 1951		
682	Insecta	Formicidae Latreille, 1809	Myrmecia vindex Smith, 1858		
683	Insecta	Formicidae Latreille, 1809	Paraparatrechina minutula (Forel, 1901)		
684	Insecta	Formicidae Latreille, 1809	Rhytidoponera violacea (Forel, 1907)		
685	Insecta	Geometridae	Dichromodes compsois Meyrick, 1890		
686	Insecta	Gryllidae Laicharting, 1781	Gryllodes supplicans (Walker, 1869)		
687	Insecta	Gryllotalpidae Leach, 1815	Gryllotalpa Latreille, 1802		
688	Insecta	Gryllotalpidae Leach, 1815	Gryllotalpa pluvialis (MjÄ¶lberg, 1913)		
689	Insecta	Halictidae	Lasioglossum (Homalictus) dotatum (Cockerell, 1924)		
690	Insecta	Hemerobiidae	Drepanacra binocula (Newman, 1838)		
691	Insecta	Hemerobiidae	Micromus tasmaniae (Walker, 1860)		
692	Insecta	Hesperiidae Latreille, 1809	Anisynta sphenosema (Meyrick & Lower, 1902)		
693	Insecta	Hesperiidae Latreille, 1809	Antipodia dactyliota (Meyrick, 1888)		
694	Insecta	Hesperiidae Latreille, 1809	Cephrenes augiades sperthias (C. Felder, 1862)		
695	Insecta	Hesperiidae Latreille, 1809	Croitana croites (Hewitson, 1874)		
696	Insecta	Hesperiidae Latreille, 1809	Hesperilla chrysotricha chrysotricha (Meyrick & Lower, 1902)		
697	Insecta	Hesperiidae Latreille, 1809	Hesperilla dirphia Hewitson, 1868		

698	Insecta	Hesperiidae Latreille, 1809	Hesperilla donnysa albina Waterhouse, 1932		
699	Insecta	Hesperiidae Latreille, 1809	Hesperilla trimaculata occidentalis (Moulds & Atkins, 1986)		
700	Insecta	Hesperiidae Latreille, 1809	Mesodina cyanophracta Lower, 1911		
701	Insecta	Hesperiidae Latreille, 1809	Taractrocera papyria agraulia (Hewitson, 1868)		
702	Insecta	Hesperiidae Latreille, 1809	Trapezites argenteornatus (Hewitson, 1868)		
703	Insecta	Hesperiidae Latreille, 1809	Trapezites sciron Waterhouse & Lyell, 1914		
704	Insecta	Heteroceridae	Heterocerus scabriusculus		
705	Insecta	Histeridae	Carcinops pumilio (Erichson, 1834)		
706	Insecta	Histeridae	Saprinus (Saprinus) laetus Erichson, 1834		
707	Insecta	Hydrophilidae Latreille, 1802	Berosus (Berosus) approximans Fairmaire, 1879		
708	Insecta	Hydrophilidae Latreille, 1802	Cercyon Leach, 1817		
709	Insecta	Hydrophilidae Latreille, 1802	Enochrus (Methyrus) eyrensis (Blackburn, 1895)		
710	Insecta	Hydrophilidae Latreille, 1802	Limnoxenus zealandicus (Broun, 1880)		
711	Insecta	Hydrophilidae Latreille, 1802	Paracymus pygmaeus (W. J. Macleay, 1871)		
712	Insecta	Kalotermitidae	Kalotermes aemulus Sewell & Gay, 1978		
713	Insecta	Leptoceridae	Notalina fulva Kimmins, 1953		
714	Insecta	Leptoceridae	Oecetis pechana Mosely, 1953		
715	Insecta	Leptoceridae	Tripectides australis Navás, 1934		
716	Insecta	Lestidae	Austrolestes aleison Watson & Moulds, 1979		
717	Insecta	Lestidae	Austrolestes analis (Rambur, 1842)		
718	Insecta	Lestidae	Austrolestes annulosus (Selys, 1862)		
719	Insecta	Lestidae	Austrolestes io (Selys, 1862)		
720	Insecta	Libellulidae	Austrothemis nigrescens (Martin, 1901)		
721	Insecta	Libellulidae	Diplacodes bipunctata (Brauer, 1865)		
722	Insecta	Libellulidae	Orthetrum caledonicum (Brauer, 1865)		
723	Insecta	Lonchaeidae Rondani, 1856	Lonchaeidae Rondani, 1856		
724	Insecta	Lycaenidae	Candalides heathi heathi (Cox, 1873)		
725	Insecta	Lycaenidae	Cyprotides cyprotus cyprotus (Olliff, 1886)		
726	Insecta	Lycaenidae	Erina acasta (Cox, 1873)		
727	Insecta	Lycaenidae	Hypochrysops halyaetus Hewitson, 1874		
728	Insecta	Lycaenidae	Jalmenus inous Hewitson, 1865		
729	Insecta	Lycaenidae	Lampides boeticus (Linnaeus, 1767)		
730	Insecta	Lycaenidae	Neolucia agricola occidens Waterhouse & Lyell, 1914		
731	Insecta	Lycaenidae	Ogyris amaryllis meridionalis Bethune-Baker, 1905		
732	Insecta	Lycaenidae	Ogyris idmo Hewitson, 1862		
733	Insecta	Lycaenidae	Ogyris oroetes apiculata Quick, 1972		
734	Insecta	Lygaeidae	Melanerythrus mactans (Stål, 1866)		
735	Insecta	Megachilidae	Megachile (Austrochile) remotula Cockerell, 1910		
736	Insecta	Megachilidae	Megachile (Eutricharaea) chrysopyga Smith, 1853		
737	Insecta	Megachilidae	Megachile (Eutricharaea) obtusa Smith, 1853		
738	Insecta	Megachilidae	Megachile (Hackeriapis) Cockerell, 1922		
739	Insecta	Megachilidae	Megachile aurifrons Smith, 1853		
740	Insecta	Megachilidae	Megachile dinognatha Cockerell, 1929		
741	Insecta	Megachilidae	Megachile ignita Smith, 1853		
742	Insecta	Megachilidae	Megachile preissi Cockerell, 1910		
743	Insecta	Miridae	Rayieria acaciae Namyatova & Cassis, 2013		
744	Insecta	Monophlebidae	Icerya Signoret, 1875		
745	Insecta	Myrmeleontidae	Bandidus Navás, 1914		
746	Insecta	Myrmeleontidae	Distoleon bistrigatus (Rambur, 1842)		
747	Insecta	Myrmeleontidae	Glenoleon osmyloides (Gerstaecker, 1885)		
748	Insecta	Myrmeleontidae	Heoclisia acuta (Kimmins, 1939)		

749	Insecta	Myrmeleontidae	Heoclislis conspurcata (Gerstaecker, 1885)		
750	Insecta	Myrmeleontidae	Heoclislis fundata (Walker, 1853)		
751	Insecta	Myrmeleontidae	Myrmeleon acer Walker, 1853		
752	Insecta	Nemopteridae	Chasmoptera huttii (Westwood, 1848)		
753	Insecta	Nepidae	Laccotrephes (Laccotrephes) tristis (Stål, 1854)		
754	Insecta	Nitidulidae Latreille, 1802	Urophorus humeralis (Fabricius, 1798)		
755	Insecta	Noctuidae Latreille, 1809	Australothis rubrescens (Walker, 1858)		
756	Insecta	Noctuidae Latreille, 1809	Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808)		
757	Insecta	Noctuidae Latreille, 1809	Helicoverpa prepodes (Common, 1985)		
758	Insecta	Noctuidae Latreille, 1809	Helicoverpa punctigera (Wallengren, 1860)		
759	Insecta	Notodontidae Stephens, 1829	Epicoma melanosticta Donovan, 1805		
760	Insecta	Nymphalidae Rafinesque, 1815	Danaus chrysippus petilia (Stoll, 1790)		
761	Insecta	Nymphalidae Rafinesque, 1815	Danaus plexippus (Linnaeus, 1758)		
762	Insecta	Nymphalidae Rafinesque, 1815	Geitoneura klugii (Guérin-Mèneville, 1830)		
763	Insecta	Nymphalidae Rafinesque, 1815	Geitoneura minyas (Waterhouse & Lyell, 1914)		
764	Insecta	Nymphalidae Rafinesque, 1815	Heteronympha merope duboulayi (Butler, 1867)		
765	Insecta	Nymphalidae Rafinesque, 1815	Heteronympha merope merope (Fabricius, 1775)		
766	Insecta	Nymphalidae Rafinesque, 1815	Hypolimnas bolina		
767	Insecta	Nymphalidae Rafinesque, 1815	Vanessa cardui (Linnaeus, 1758)		
768	Insecta	Nymphalidae Rafinesque, 1815	Vanessa itea (Fabricius, 1775)		
769	Insecta	Nymphalidae Rafinesque, 1815	Vanessa kershawi (McCoy, 1868)		
770	Insecta	Oecophoridae	Hemibela platyxantha (Lower, 1907)		
771	Insecta	Oxycarenidae	Oxycarenus Fieber, 1837		
772	Insecta	Pentatomidae	Alcaeus Dallas, 1851		
773	Insecta	Pentatomidae	Aplerotus maculatus Dallas, 1851		
774	Insecta	Pentatomidae	Cermatulus nasalis (Westwood, 1837)		
775	Insecta	Pentatomidae	Cermatulus nasalis nasalis (Westwood, 1837)		
776	Insecta	Pentatomidae	Dictyotus inconspicuus Dallas, 1851		
777	Insecta	Pentatomidae	Dictyotus roei (Westwood, 1837)		
778	Insecta	Pentatomidae	Neagenor Bergroth, 1891		
779	Insecta	Pentatomidae	Ocirrhoe Stål, 1867		
780	Insecta	Pentatomidae	Ocirrhoe unimaculata (Westwood, 1837)		
781	Insecta	Pentatomidae	Poecilometis Dallas, 1851		
782	Insecta	Pentatomidae	Poecilometis patruelis y-nigrum (Bergroth, 1916)		
783	Insecta	Pentatomidae	Poecilometis punctiventris (Stål, 1876)		
784	Insecta	Pentatomidae	Pseudapines geminata (Van Duzee, 1905)		
785	Insecta	Pentatomidae	Theseus Stål, 1867		
786	Insecta	Pentatomidae	Theseus modestus		
787	Insecta	Pergidae	Lophyrotoma Ashmead, 1898		
788	Insecta	Pergidae	Lophyrotoma analis (Costa, 1864)		
789	Insecta	Pergidae	Phylacteophaga occidens Benson, 1963		
790	Insecta	Pieridae	Delias aganippe (Donovan, 1805) (<i>Red-spotted Jezebel</i>)		
791	Insecta	Pieridae	Pieris rapae rapae (Linnaeus, 1758)		
792	Insecta	Pompilidae	Iridomimus Evans, 1970		
793	Insecta	Pseudococcidae Heymons, 1915	Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni Tozzetti, 1867)		
794	Insecta	Psychodidae Newman,	Psychodocha muralis Jezek, 2000		

		1834			
795	Insecta	Psyllipsocidae	Psyllipsocus ramburii SÃ©lys-Longchamps, 1872		
796	Insecta	Ptinidae	Mezium americanum (Laporte, 1840)		
797	Insecta	Reduviidae	Havinthus rufovarius Bergroth, 1895		
798	Insecta	Rhinotermitidae	Coptotermes acinaciformis raffrayi Wasmann, 1900		
799	Insecta	Rhinotermitidae	Coptotermes michaelseni Silvestri, 1909		
800	Insecta	Rhipiceridae	Rhipicera (Agathorhipis) femorata Kirby, 1818		
801	Insecta	Rhipiceridae	Rhipicera Latreille, 1817		
802	Insecta	Rhyparochromidae	Daerlac Signoret, 1881		
803	Insecta	Rhyparochromidae	Udeocoris Bergroth, 1918		
804	Insecta	Scarabaeidae	Anoplostethus opalinus BrullÃ©, 1837		
805	Insecta	Scarabaeidae	Aplopsis lineoligera Blanchard, 1850		
806	Insecta	Scarabaeidae	Heteronychus arator (Fabricius, 1775)		
807	Insecta	Scarabaeidae	Prochelyna heterodoxa Burmeister, 1855		
808	Insecta	Scarabaeidae	Semanopterus angustatus Blackburn, 1888		
809	Insecta	Scarabaeidae	Semanopterus leai (Blackburn, 1897)		
810	Insecta	Scelionidae	Scelioninae		
811	Insecta	Scutelleridae	Choerocoris paganus (Fabricius, 1775)		
812	Insecta	Scutelleridae	Choerocoris variegatus Dallas, 1851		
813	Insecta	Scutelleridae	Coleotichus White, 1839		
814	Insecta	Scutelleridae	Coleotichus costatus (Fabricius, 1787)		
815	Insecta	Sepsidae Walker, 1833	Parapalaeosepsis plebeia (De Meijere, 1906)		
816	Insecta	Stratiomyidae Latreille, 1802	Stratiomyidae Latreille, 1802		
817	Insecta	Syrphidae Latreille, 1802	Eristalis (Eristalis) tenax (Linnaeus, 1758)		
818	Insecta	Tenebrionidae	Alphitobius diaperinus (Panzer, 1797)		
819	Insecta	Tenebrionidae	Caedius sphaeroides (Hope, 1843)		
820	Insecta	Tenebrionidae	Chalcopteroides puncticollis (Hope, 1843)		
821	Insecta	Tenebrionidae	Helea elliptica (Lea, 1898)		
822	Insecta	Tenebrionidae	Helea perforata (Latreille, 1817)		
823	Insecta	Tenebrionidae	Lepturidea occidentalis (Blackburn, 1891)		
824	Insecta	Tenebrionidae	Pterohelaeus parallelus BrÃ©me, 1842		
825	Insecta	Tenebrionidae	Tenebrio obscurus Fabricius, 1792		
826	Insecta	Tephritidae Newman, 1834	Ceratitis capitata (Wiedemann, 1824)		
827	Insecta	Termitidae	Amitermes conformis Gay, 1968		
828	Insecta	Termitidae	Amitermes insolitus Gay, 1968		
829	Insecta	Termitidae	Hesperotermes infrequens (Hill, 1927)		
830	Insecta	Termitidae	Microcerotermes distinctus Silvestri, 1909		
831	Insecta	Termitidae	Occasitermes occasus (Silvestri, 1909)		
832	Insecta	Termopsidae	Porotermes adamsoni (Froggatt, 1897)		
833	Insecta	Tettigoniidae	Metaballus frontalis (Walker, 1869)		
834	Insecta	Tettigoniidae	Pachysaga australis (Walker, 1869)		
835	Insecta	Tettigoniidae	Phasmodes ranatriliformis Westwood, 1845		
836	Insecta	Thaumastocoridae	Thaumastocoris petilus Drake & Slater, 1957		
837	Insecta	Thripidae	Frankliniella occidentalis (Pergande, 1895)		
838	Insecta	Thripidae	Heliothrips haemorrhoidalis (BouchÃ©, 1833)		
839	Insecta	Thripidae	Thrips imaginis Bagnall, 1926		
840	Insecta	Tingidae	Allocader Drake, 1950		
841	Insecta	Tortricidae	Cosmoplaca cosmoplaca (Lower, 1903)		
842	Insecta	Tortricidae	Cryptophlebia ombrodelta (Lower, 1898)		
843	Insecta	Tortricidae	Strepsicrates ejectana (Walker, 1863)		
844	Insecta	Zygaenidae	Hestiochora continentalis Tarmann, 2005		
845	Malacostraca	Axiidae Huxley, 1879	Paraxiopsis brocki (de Man, 1888)		
846	Malacostraca	Diogenidae Ortmann, 1892	Paguristes sulcatus Baker, 1905		
847	Malacostraca	Grapsidae MacLeay, 1838	Planes minutus (Linnaeus, 1758)		

848	Malacostraca	Parastacidae	Cherax destructor Clark, 1936		
849	Malacostraca	Parastacidae	Cherax quinquecarinatus (Gray, 1845)		
850	Malacostraca	Parastacidae	Cherax tenuimanus Smith, 2002	native	CR
851	Malacostraca	Parastacidae	Parastacidae		
852	Malacostraca	Perthiidae	Perthia acutitelson StraÅkraba, 1964		
853	Mammalia	Canidae	Canis familiaris L., 1758	alien	
854	Mammalia	Dasyuridae	Dasyurus geoffroi Gould, 1841	native	VU
855	Mammalia	Dasyuridae	Dasyurus geoffroi fortis Thomas, 1906 (<i>Chuditch</i>)	native	Cons code inherited from parent
856	Mammalia	Dasyuridae	Dasyurus hallucatus Gould, 1842 (<i>Northern Quoll</i>)	native	EN
857	Mammalia	Dasyuridae	Parantechinus apicalis (Gray, 1842) (<i>Dibbler</i>)	native	EN
858	Mammalia	Dasyuridae	Phascogale tapoatafa wambenger Aplin, Rhind, Ten Have & Chesser, 2015 (<i>South-western Brush-tailed Phascogale</i>)	native	CD
859	Mammalia	Delphinidae	Tursiops aduncus (Ehrenberg, 1833)	native	MI
860	Mammalia	Leporidae	Oryctolagus cuniculus (Linnaeus, 1758) (<i>Rabbit</i>)	alien	
861	Mammalia	Macropodidae	Macropus fuliginosus (Desmarest, 1817) (<i>Western Grey Kangaroo</i>)	native	
862	Mammalia	Macropodidae	Macropus fuliginosus melanops Gould, 1842 (<i>Western Grey Kangaroo</i>)	native	
863	Mammalia	Macropodidae	Notamacropus irma (Jourdan, 1837)	native	P4
864	Mammalia	Macropodidae	Setonix brachyurus (Quoy & Gaimard, 1830) (<i>Quokka</i>)	native	VU
865	Mammalia	Molossidae	Austronomus australis Gray, 1838 (<i>White-striped Free-tailed Bat</i>)	native	
866	Mammalia	Muridae	Hydromys chrysogaster Geoffroy, 1804 (<i>Water-rat</i>)	native	P4
867	Mammalia	Muridae	Mus musculus Linnaeus, 1758 (<i>House Mouse</i>)	alien	
868	Mammalia	Muridae	Rattus rattus (Linnaeus, 1758) (<i>Black Rat</i>)	alien	
869	Mammalia	Mustelidae	Mustela putorius Linnaeus, 1758 (<i>European Polecat</i>)	alien	
870	Mammalia	Myrmecobiidae	Myrmecobius fasciatus Waterhouse, 1836 (<i>Numbat</i>)	native	EN
871	Mammalia	Otariidae	Arctocephalus tropicalis (Gray, 1872) (<i>Subantarctic fur-seal</i>)	native	VU
872	Mammalia	Peramelidae	Isoodon fusciventer (Gray, 1841)	native	P4
873	Mammalia	Peramelidae	Isoodon obesulus (Shaw, 1797)	native	
874	Mammalia	Phalangeridae	Trichosurus vulpecula (Kerr, 1793)	native	
875	Mammalia	Phalangeridae	Trichosurus vulpecula hypoleucus (Wagner, 1855)	native	
876	Mammalia	Pseudocheiridae	Pseudocheirus occidentalis (Thomas, 1888) (<i>Western Ringtail Possum</i>)	native	CR
877	Mammalia	Sciuridae	Funambulus pennanti Wroughton, 1905 (<i>Indian Palm Squirrel</i>)	alien	
878	Mammalia	Tachyglossidae	Tachyglossus aculeatus acanthion Collet, 1884 (<i>Short-beaked Echidna</i>)	native	
879	Mammalia	Tarsipedidae	Tarsipes rostratus Gervais & Verraux, 1842 (<i>Honey Possum</i>)	native	
880	Mammalia	Vespertilionidae	Chalinolobus gouldii (Gray, 1841) (<i>Gould's Wattled Bat</i>)	native	
881	Mammalia	Vespertilionidae	Chalinolobus morio (Gray, 1841) (<i>Chocolate Wattled Bat</i>)	native	
882	Mammalia	Vespertilionidae	Nyctophilus geoffroyi Leach, 1821 (<i>Lesser Long-eared Bat</i>)	native	
883	Mammalia	Vespertilionidae	Nyctophilus holtorum Parnaby, King & Eldridge, 2021		
884	Mammalia	Vespertilionidae	Vespadelus regulus (Thomas, 1906) (<i>Southern Forest Bat</i>)	native	
885	Polyplacaphora	Chitonidae Rafinesque, 1815	Liolophura hirtosa (Blainville, 1825)		
886	Polyplacaphora	Ischnochitonidae Dall, 1889	Ischnochiton contractus (Reeve, 1847)		
887	Reptilia	Agamidae	Ctenophorus adelaidensis (Gray, 1841) (<i>Southern Heath Dragon</i>)	native	
888	Reptilia	Agamidae	Ctenophorus ornatus (Gray, 1875) (<i>Ornate Crevice-Dragon</i>)	native	
889	Reptilia	Agamidae	Ctenophorus reticulatus (Gray, 1845)	native	
890	Reptilia	Agamidae	Moloch horridus Gray, 1841	native	
891	Reptilia	Agamidae	Pogona minor minor (Sternfeld, 1919) (<i>Western Bearded Dragon</i>)	native	

892	Reptilia	Chelidae	Chelodina oblonga Gray, 1841 (<i>Oblong turtle</i>)	native	
893	Reptilia	Chelidae	Pseudemydura umbrina Siebenrock, 1901	native	CR
894	Reptilia	Cheloniidae	Chelonia mydas (Linnaeus, 1758) (<i>Green Turtle</i>)	native	VU
895	Reptilia	Dermochelyidae	Dermochelys coriacea (Vandelli, 1761) (<i>Leatherback Turtle</i>)	native	VU
896	Reptilia	Diplodactylidae	Hesperoedura reticulata (Bustard, 1969)	native	
897	Reptilia	Diplodactylidae	Lucasium alboguttatum (Werner, 1910) (<i>White-spotted ground gecko</i>)	native	
898	Reptilia	Diplodactylidae	Lucasium maini (Kluge, 1962)	native	
899	Reptilia	Diplodactylidae	Strophurus spinigerus (Gray, 1842)	native	
900	Reptilia	Diplodactylidae	Strophurus spinigerus spinigerus (Gray, 1842) (<i>Soft spiny-tailed gecko</i>)	native	
901	Reptilia	Elapidae	Brachyurophis fasciolatus fasciolatus (Gä¼nther, 1872) (<i>Narrow-banded Shovel-nosed Snake</i>)	native	
902	Reptilia	Elapidae	Brachyurophis semifasciatus (Gä¼nther, 1863) (<i>Southern Shovel-nosed Snake</i>)	native	
903	Reptilia	Elapidae	Demansia reticulata (Gray, 1842) (<i>Reticulated Whipsnake</i>)		
904	Reptilia	Elapidae	Echiopsis curta (Schlegel, 1837) (<i>Bardick</i>)	native	
905	Reptilia	Elapidae	Elapognathus coronatus (Schlegel, 1837) (<i>Crowned Snake</i>)	native	
906	Reptilia	Elapidae	Narophis bimaculatus (A.M.C. Dumä©ril, Bibron & A. Dumä©ril, 1854) (<i>Black-naped Burrowing Snake</i>)		
907	Reptilia	Elapidae	Neelaps calonotos (A.M.C. Dumä©ril, Bibron & A. Dumä©ril, 1854) (<i>Black-striped Snake</i>)	native	P3
908	Reptilia	Elapidae	Notechis scutatus (Peters, 1861) (<i>Tiger Snake</i>)	native	
909	Reptilia	Elapidae	Pseudonaja affinis Gunther, 1872	native	
910	Reptilia	Elapidae	Pseudonaja affinis affinis Gä¼nther, 1872 (<i>Dugite</i>)	native	
911	Reptilia	Elapidae	Pseudonaja affinis tanneri (Worrell, 1961) (<i>Pygmy Dugite</i>)	native	P4
912	Reptilia	Elapidae	Pseudonaja mengdeni Wells & Wellington, 1985 (<i>Western Brown Snake</i>)	native	
913	Reptilia	Elapidae	Simoselaps bertholdi (Jan, 1859) (<i>Jan's Banded Snake</i>)	native	
914	Reptilia	Elapidae	Suta gouldii (Gray, 1841) (<i>Gould's Hooded Snake</i>)		
915	Reptilia	Gekkonidae	Christinus marmoratus (Gray, 1845)	native	
916	Reptilia	Gekkonidae	Gehyra variegata (Dumä©ril & Bibron, 1836)	native	
917	Reptilia	Gekkonidae	Heteronotia binoei	native	
918	Reptilia	Pygopodidae	Aprasia repens (Fry, 1914) (<i>Sand-plain Worm-lizard</i>)	native	
919	Reptilia	Pygopodidae	Delma fraseri Gray, 1831 (<i>Fraser's Delma, Fraser's Legless Lizard</i>)	native	
920	Reptilia	Pygopodidae	Lialis burtonis Gray, 1835 (<i>Burton's Snake-lizard</i>)	native	
921	Reptilia	Pygopodidae	Pygopus lepidopodus (Lacä©pãde, 1804) (<i>Common Scaly Foot</i>)	native	
922	Reptilia	Pythonidae	Antaresia childreni (Gray, 1842) (<i>Children's Python</i>)	native	
923	Reptilia	Pythonidae	Morelia spilota imbricata (Smith, 1981) (<i>Carpet Python, Western Australian Carpet Python</i>)	native	
924	Reptilia	Pythonidae	Morelia spilota variegata Gray, 1842 (<i>Carpet Python, North-west Carpet Python</i>)	native	
925	Reptilia	Scincidae	Acritoscincus trilineatus (Gray, 1839) (<i>Western Three-lined Skink</i>)	native	
926	Reptilia	Scincidae	Cryptoblepharus buchananii (Gray, 1838)	native	
927	Reptilia	Scincidae	Cryptoblepharus plagiocephalus	native	
928	Reptilia	Scincidae	Ctenotus australis (Gray, 1838) (<i>West Coast Long-tailed Ctenotus</i>)	native	
929	Reptilia	Scincidae	Ctenotus delli Storr, 1974 (<i>Darling Range Heath Ctenotus, Dell's skink</i>)	native	P4
930	Reptilia	Scincidae	Ctenotus fallens Storr, 1974 (<i>West Coast Ctenotus</i>)	native	
931	Reptilia	Scincidae	Ctenotus gemmula Storr, 1974 (<i>Jewelled South-west Ctenotus (Swan Coastal Plain subpop P3)</i>)	native	Parent of conservation listed taxa
932	Reptilia	Scincidae	Ctenotus labillardieri Dumeril & Bibron, 1839 (<i>Common South-west Ctenotus</i>)	native	
933	Reptilia	Scincidae	Ctenotus ora Kay & Keogh, 2012 (<i>Coastal Plains Skink</i>)	native	P3

934	Reptilia	Scincidae	Egernia depressa (GÄ¼nther, 1875) (<i>Southern Pygmy Spiny-tailed Skink</i>)	native	
935	Reptilia	Scincidae	Egernia formosa Fry, 1914	native	
936	Reptilia	Scincidae	Egernia napoleonis (Gray, 1838) (<i>South-western Crevice-skink</i>)	native	
937	Reptilia	Scincidae	Hemiergis peronii (Fitzinger, 1826)	native	
938	Reptilia	Scincidae	Hemiergis quadrilineata (Dumeril & Bibron, 1839)	native	
939	Reptilia	Scincidae	Hemiergis quadrilineatus (Dumeril, Shaw & Bibron, 1839)	native	
940	Reptilia	Scincidae	Lerista elegans (Gray, 1845) (<i>Elegant Slider</i>)	native	
941	Reptilia	Scincidae	Lerista lineata Bell, 1883	native	P3
942	Reptilia	Scincidae	Lerista lineopunctulata (Dumeril & Bibron, 1839) (<i>Line-spotted Robust Slider</i>)	native	
943	Reptilia	Scincidae	Lerista picturata (Fry, 1914)	native	
944	Reptilia	Scincidae	Lerista praepedita (Boulenger, 1987) (<i>West Coast Worm-slider</i>)	native	
945	Reptilia	Scincidae	Lerista timida (de Vis, 1888)	native	
946	Reptilia	Scincidae	Liopholis inornata (Rosen, 1905)	native	
947	Reptilia	Scincidae	Menetia greyii Gray, 1845 (<i>Common Dwarf Skink</i>)	native	
948	Reptilia	Scincidae	Morethia obscura (Storr, 1973) (<i>Shrubland Pale-flecked Morethia</i>)	native	
949	Reptilia	Scincidae	Tiliqua occipitalis (Peters, 1863) (<i>Western Blue-tongue Skink</i>)	native	
950	Reptilia	Scincidae	Tiliqua rugosa (Gray, 1825)	native	
951	Reptilia	Scincidae	Tiliqua rugosa rugosa (Gray, 1825)	native	
952	Reptilia	Typhlopidae Merrem, 1820	Anilius australis Gray, 1845 (<i>Southern Blind Snake</i>)	native	
953	Reptilia	Typhlopidae Merrem, 1820	Anilius pinguis (Waite, 1897) (<i>Rotund Blind Snake</i>)	native	P2
954	Reptilia	Varanidae	Varanus caudolineatus Boulenger, 1885	native	
955	Reptilia	Varanidae	Varanus gouldii (Gray, 1838) (<i>Bungarra or Sand Goanna, Bungarra or Sand Monitor</i>)	native	
956	Reptilia	Varanidae	Varanus tristis (Schlegel, 1839) (<i>Black-headed Monitor</i>)	native	
957	Scyphozoa Goette, 1887	Lychnorhizidae	Pseudorhiza haeckeli Haacke, 1884		
958	Scyphozoa Goette, 1887	Ulmaridae	Aurelia aurita (Linnaeus, 1758)		

Plantae

959	Arachnida	Tetragnathidae	Tetragnatha Latreille		
960	Bangiophyceae	Bangiaceae	Bangia atropurpurea (Roth) C.Agardh	native	
961	Bryopsida	Bryaceae Schwagr.	Bryum argenteum Hedw.	native	
962	Bryopsida	Bryaceae Schwagr.	Bryum lanatum (P.Beauv.) Brid.	native	
963	Bryopsida	Bryaceae Schwagr.	Gemmabryum dichotomum (Hedw.) J.R.Spence & H.P.Ramsay	native	
964	Bryopsida	Bryaceae Schwagr.	Gemmabryum pachytheca (MÄ¼ll.Hal.) J.R.Spence & H.P.Ramsay	native	
965	Bryopsida	Bryaceae Schwagr.	Gemmabryum preissianum (Hampe) J.R.Spence & H.P.Ramsay	native	
966	Bryopsida	Bryaceae Schwagr.	Ptychostomum angustifolium (Brid.) J.R.Spence & H.P.Ramsay	native	
967	Bryopsida	Bryaceae Schwagr.	Rosulabryum albolimbatum (Hampe) J.R.Spence	native	
968	Bryopsida	Bryaceae Schwagr.	Rosulabryum billardieri (SchwÄ¼gr.) J.R.Spence	native	
969	Bryopsida	Bryaceae Schwagr.	Rosulabryum campylothecium (Taylor) J.R.Spence	native	
970	Bryopsida	Dicranaceae Schimp.	Campylopus australis Catches. & J.-P.Frahm	native	
971	Bryopsida	Dicranaceae Schimp.	Campylopus introflexus (Hedw.) Brid.	alien	
972	Bryopsida	Ditrichaceae Limpr.	Ceratodon purpureus (Hedw.) Brid.	native	
973	Bryopsida	Ditrichaceae Limpr.	Pleuridium nervosum (Hook.) Mitt.	native	
974	Bryopsida	Funariaceae	Funaria hygrometrica Hedw.	native	
975	Bryopsida	Meesiaceae Schimp.	Leptobryum pyriforme (Hedw.) Wilson	native	
976	Bryopsida	Pottiaceae Schimp.	Barbula calycina SchwÄ¼gr.	native	

977	Bryopsida	Pottiaceae Schimp.	Pseudocrossidium hornschuchianum (Schultz) R.H.Zander	native	
978	Bryopsida	Pottiaceae Schimp.	Syntrichia antarctica (Hampe) R.H.Zander	native	
979	Bryopsida	Pottiaceae Schimp.	Syntrichia laevipila Brid.	native	
980	Bryopsida	Pottiaceae Schimp.	Syntrichia papillosa (Wilson) Jur.	native	
981	Bryopsida	Pottiaceae Schimp.	Tortula atrovirens (Sm.) Lindb.	native	
982	Bryopsida	Pottiaceae Schimp.	Tortula muralis Hedw.	native	
983	Bryopsida	Pottiaceae Schimp.	Trichostomopsis australasiae (Hook. & Grev.) H.Rob.	native	
984	Bryopsida	Pottiaceae Schimp.	Trichostomum eckelianum R.H.Zander	native	
985	Bryopsida	Pottiaceae Schimp.	Weissia controversa Hedw.	native	
986	Bryopsida	Racopilaceae	Racopilum cuspidigerum var. convolutaceum (MÃ¼ll.Hal.) Zanten & Å...ngstr.	native	
987	Bryopsida	Sematophyllaceae Broth.	Sematophyllum homomallum (Hampe) Broth.	native	
988	Bryopsida	Splachnaceae	Tayloria octoblephara (Hook.) Mitt.	native	
989	Charophyceae	Characeae Gray	Chara protocharoides Casanova & Karol	native	
990	Florideophyceae	Acrochaetiaceae W.R.Taylor	Acrochaetium NÃ¤geli		
991	Florideophyceae	Colaconemataceae J.T.Harper & G.W.Saunders	Colaconema savianum (Menegh.) R.Nielsen	native	
992	Florideophyceae	Dasyaceae KÃ¼tz.	Dasya C.Agardh		
993	Florideophyceae	Gracilariaceae NÃ¤geli	Gracilaria transtasmanica (M.Preuss, N.Muangmai & Zuccarello) Lyra, Iha, J.M.C.Nunes & C.C.Davis	alien	
994	Florideophyceae	Halymeniaceae Bory	Gelinaria ulvoidea Sond.	native	
995	Florideophyceae	Placentophoraceae Dumilag, W.A.Nelson & Kraft	Callophycus oppositifolius (C.Agardh) P.C.Silva	native	
996	Florideophyceae	Rhodomelaceae Horan.	Dictyomenia harveyana Sond.	native	
997	Florideophyceae	Rhodomelaceae Horan.	Laurencia brongniartii J.Agardh	native	
998	Florideophyceae	Rhodomelaceae Horan.	Laurencia obtusa (Huds.) J.V.Lamour.	native	
999	Florideophyceae	Rhodomelaceae Horan.	Osmundaria prolifera J.V.Lamour.	native	
1000	Florideophyceae	Rhodomelaceae Horan.	Polysiphonia Grev.		
1001	Florideophyceae	Wrangeliaceae J.Agardh	Griffithsia crassiuscula C.Agardh	native	
1002	Florideophyceae	Wrangeliaceae J.Agardh	Haloplegma preissii (Harv.) Mont.	native	
1003	Isoetopsida	Selaginellaceae Willk.	Selaginella gracillima (Kunze) Salomon (<i>Tiny Clubmoss</i>)	native	
1004	Jungermanniiopsida	Cephaloziellaceae Douin	Cephaloziella exiliflora (Taylor) Douin	native	
1005	Liliopsida	Alliaceae Borkh.	Nothoscordum gracile (Aiton) Stearn	alien	
1006	Liliopsida	Amaryllidaceae J.St.-Hil.	Amaryllis belladonna L.	alien	
1007	Liliopsida	Amaryllidaceae J.St.-Hil.	Leucojum aestivum L.	alien	
1008	Liliopsida	Amaryllidaceae J.St.-Hil.	Narcissus tazetta subsp. aureus (Loisel.) Baker	alien	
1009	Liliopsida	Anarthriaceae D.F.Cutler & Airy Shaw	Lyginia barbata R.Br.	native	
1010	Liliopsida	Anarthriaceae D.F.Cutler & Airy Shaw	Lyginia excelsa B.G.Briggs & L.A.S.Johnson	native	P2
1011	Liliopsida	Anarthriaceae D.F.Cutler & Airy Shaw	Lyginia imberbis R.Br.	native	
1012	Liliopsida	Aponogetonaceae Planch.	Aponogeton hexatepalus H.Bruggen (<i>Stalked Water Ribbons</i>)	native	P4
1013	Liliopsida	Araceae Juss.	Alocasia brisbanensis (F.M.Bailey) Domin	alien	
1014	Liliopsida	Araceae Juss.	Colocasia esculenta (L.) Schott (<i>Taro</i>)	mixed	
1015	Liliopsida	Araceae Juss.	Lazarum peltandroides (A.Hay, M.D.Barrett & R.L.Barrett) M.D.Barrett, A.Hay & Hett	native	P1
1016	Liliopsida	Araceae Juss.	Lemna disperma Hegelm. (<i>Duckweed</i>)	native	
1017	Liliopsida	Asparagaceae Juss.	Acanthocarpus canaliculatus A.S.George	native	
1018	Liliopsida	Asparagaceae Juss.	Acanthocarpus preissii Lehm.	native	
1019	Liliopsida	Asparagaceae Juss.	Agave angustifolia Haw.	alien	
1020	Liliopsida	Asparagaceae Juss.	Albuca flaccida Jacq.	alien	
1021	Liliopsida	Asparagaceae Juss.	Lachenalia bulbifera (Cirillo) Asch. & Graebn.	alien	
1022	Liliopsida	Asparagaceae Juss.	Lachenalia mutabilis Sweet	alien	
1023	Liliopsida	Asparagaceae Juss.	Lachenalia reflexa Thunb.	alien	

1024	Liliopsida	Asparagaceae Juss.	Laxmannia ramosa Lindl.	native	
1025	Liliopsida	Asparagaceae Juss.	Laxmannia ramosa Lindl. subsp. ramosa (<i>Branching Lily</i>)	native	
1026	Liliopsida	Asparagaceae Juss.	Laxmannia sessiliflora subsp. australis Keighery	native	
1027	Liliopsida	Asparagaceae Juss.	Laxmannia squarrosa Lindl. (<i>Paper Lily</i>)	native	
1028	Liliopsida	Asparagaceae Juss.	Lomandra caespitosa (Benth.) Ewart (<i>Tufted Mat Rush</i>)	native	
1029	Liliopsida	Asparagaceae Juss.	Lomandra hermaphrodita (C.R.P.Andrews) C.A.Gardner	native	
1030	Liliopsida	Asparagaceae Juss.	Lomandra maritima T.S.Choo (<i>Maritime Mat Rush</i>)	native	
1031	Liliopsida	Asparagaceae Juss.	Lomandra micrantha (Endl.) Ewart subsp. micrantha (<i>Small-flower Mat Rush</i>)	native	
1032	Liliopsida	Asparagaceae Juss.	Lomandra nigricans T.Macfarlane	native	
1033	Liliopsida	Asparagaceae Juss.	Lomandra odora (Endl.) Ewart (<i>Tiered Matrush</i>)	native	
1034	Liliopsida	Asparagaceae Juss.	Lomandra preissii (Endl.) Ewart (<i>Preiss' Mat Rush</i>)	native	
1035	Liliopsida	Asparagaceae Juss.	Lomandra suaveolens (Endl.) Ewart	native	
1036	Liliopsida	Asparagaceae Juss.	Sowerbaea laxiflora Lindl.	native	
1037	Liliopsida	Asparagaceae Juss.	Thysanotus anceps Lindl.	native	P3
1038	Liliopsida	Asparagaceae Juss.	Thysanotus arbuscula Baker	native	
1039	Liliopsida	Asparagaceae Juss.	Thysanotus manglesianus Kunth (<i>Fringed Lily, Mangles' Fringed Lily</i>)	native	
1040	Liliopsida	Asparagaceae Juss.	Thysanotus patersonii R.Br.	native	
1041	Liliopsida	Asparagaceae Juss.	Thysanotus sparteus R.Br. (<i>Leafless Fringed Lily</i>)	native	
1042	Liliopsida	Asparagaceae Juss.	Thysanotus triandrus (Labill.) R.Br. (<i>Three-stamened Fringe Lily</i>)	native	
1043	Liliopsida	Asphodelaceae Juss.	Asphodelus fistulosus L. (<i>Onion Weed</i>)	alien	
1044	Liliopsida	Asphodelaceae Juss.	Trachyandra divaricata (Jacq.) Kunth	alien	
1045	Liliopsida	Boryaceae (Baker) M.W.Chase, Rudall & Conran	Borya subulata C.A.Gardner	native	P4
1046	Liliopsida	Cannaceae Juss.	Canna x generalis L.H.Bailey	alien	
1047	Liliopsida	Centrolepidaceae Endl.	Aphelia cyperoides R.Br.	native	
1048	Liliopsida	Centrolepidaceae Endl.	Centrolepis drummondiana (Nees) Walp. (<i>Drummond's Centrolepis</i>)	native	
1049	Liliopsida	Colchicaceae DC.	Burchardia congesta Lindl. (<i>Milkmaids</i>)	native	
1050	Liliopsida	Colchicaceae DC.	Burchardia multiflora Lindl. (<i>Dwarf Burchardia</i>)	native	
1051	Liliopsida	Colchicaceae DC.	Wurmbea monantha (Endl.) T.Macfarlane	native	
1052	Liliopsida	Cyperaceae Juss.	Ammothryon grandiflorum (Lehm.) R.L.Barrett, K.L.Wilson & J.J.Bruhl (<i>Large Flowered Bog-rush</i>)	native	
1053	Liliopsida	Cyperaceae Juss.	Bolboschoenus caldwellii (V.J.Cook) Sojak (<i>Marsh Club-rush</i>)	native	
1054	Liliopsida	Cyperaceae Juss.	Bolboschoenus fluviatilis (Torr.) Sojak	native	P1
1055	Liliopsida	Cyperaceae Juss.	Carex fascicularis Boott (<i>Tassel Sedge</i>)	native	
1056	Liliopsida	Cyperaceae Juss.	Carex tereticaulis F.Muell.	native	P3
1057	Liliopsida	Cyperaceae Juss.	Carex thecata Boott	native	
1058	Liliopsida	Cyperaceae Juss.	Chaetospora curvifolia R.Br.	native	
1059	Liliopsida	Cyperaceae Juss.	Cyathochaeta teretifolia W.Fitzg.	native	P3
1060	Liliopsida	Cyperaceae Juss.	Cyperus brevifolius (Rottb.) Hassk. (<i>Kyllinga Weed</i>)	alien	
1061	Liliopsida	Cyperaceae Juss.	Cyperus congestus Vahl (<i>Dense Flat-sedge</i>)	alien	
1062	Liliopsida	Cyperaceae Juss.	Cyperus gymnocaulos Steud. (<i>Spiny Flat-sedge</i>)	native	
1063	Liliopsida	Cyperaceae Juss.	Cyperus polystachyos Rottb. (<i>Bunchy Sedge</i>)	mixed	
1064	Liliopsida	Cyperaceae Juss.	Cyperus tenuiflorus Rottb. (<i>Scaly Sedge</i>)	alien	
1065	Liliopsida	Cyperaceae Juss.	Eleocharis keigheryi K.L.Wilson	native	VU
1066	Liliopsida	Cyperaceae Juss.	Ficinia marginata (Thunb.) Fourc.		
1067	Liliopsida	Cyperaceae Juss.	Ficinia nodosa (Rottb.) Goetgh., Muasya & D.A.Simpson	native	
1068	Liliopsida	Cyperaceae Juss.	Fimbristylis velata R.Br.	native	
1069	Liliopsida	Cyperaceae Juss.	Gahnia decomposita (R.Br.) Benth.	native	
1070	Liliopsida	Cyperaceae Juss.	Gahnia trifida Labill. (<i>Coast Saw-sedge</i>)	native	
1071	Liliopsida	Cyperaceae Juss.	Isolepis cernua (Vahl) Roem. & Schult.	native	
1072	Liliopsida	Cyperaceae Juss.	Isolepis cyperoides R.Br.	native	
1073	Liliopsida	Cyperaceae Juss.	Isolepis multicaulis Schltldl.		

1074	Liliopsida	Cyperaceae Juss.	Isolepis prolifera (Rottb.) R.Br.	alien	
1075	Liliopsida	Cyperaceae Juss.	Isolepis stellata (C.B.Clarke) K.L.Wilson	native	
1076	Liliopsida	Cyperaceae Juss.	Lepidosperma Labill.		
1077	Liliopsida	Cyperaceae Juss.	Lepidosperma asperatum (K&¼k.) R.L.Barrett	native	
1078	Liliopsida	Cyperaceae Juss.	Lepidosperma longitudinale Labill.	native	
1079	Liliopsida	Cyperaceae Juss.	Lepidosperma pubisquameum Steud.	native	
1080	Liliopsida	Cyperaceae Juss.	Lepidosperma rostratum S.T.Blake	native	EN
1081	Liliopsida	Cyperaceae Juss.	Lepidosperma scabrum Nees	native	
1082	Liliopsida	Cyperaceae Juss.	Lepidosperma striatum R.Br.	native	
1083	Liliopsida	Cyperaceae Juss.	Lepidosperma tetraquetrum Nees	native	
1084	Liliopsida	Cyperaceae Juss.	Machaerina arthropphylla (Nees) T.Koyama	native	
1085	Liliopsida	Cyperaceae Juss.	Machaerina articulata (R.Br.) T.Koyama (<i>Jointed Rush</i>)	native	
1086	Liliopsida	Cyperaceae Juss.	Machaerina laxa (Nees) T.Koyama	native	
1087	Liliopsida	Cyperaceae Juss.	Machaerina vaginalis (Benth.) T.Koyama	native	
1088	Liliopsida	Cyperaceae Juss.	Mesomelaena pseudostygia (K&¼k.) K.L.Wilson (<i>Semaphore Sedge</i>)	native	
1089	Liliopsida	Cyperaceae Juss.	Morelotia australiensis (C.B.Clarke) R.L.Barrett & K.L.Wilson (<i>Leafy Sedge, Southern Tetraria</i>)	native	VU
1090	Liliopsida	Cyperaceae Juss.	Netrostylis sp. Chandala (G.J. Keighery 17055)	native	P2
1091	Liliopsida	Cyperaceae Juss.	Schoenoplectus subulatus (Vahl) Lye	native	
1092	Liliopsida	Cyperaceae Juss.	Schoenoplectus tabernaemontani (C.C.Gmel.) Palla (<i>Lake Club-rush</i>)	native	
1093	Liliopsida	Cyperaceae Juss.	Schoenus benthamii F.Muell.	native	P3
1094	Liliopsida	Cyperaceae Juss.	Schoenus caespititius W.Fitzg.	native	
1095	Liliopsida	Cyperaceae Juss.	Schoenus capillifolius D.A.Cooke	native	P3
1096	Liliopsida	Cyperaceae Juss.	Schoenus clandestinus S.T.Blake	native	
1097	Liliopsida	Cyperaceae Juss.	Schoenus discifer Tate	native	
1098	Liliopsida	Cyperaceae Juss.	Schoenus efoliatus F.Muell.	native	
1099	Liliopsida	Cyperaceae Juss.	Schoenus elegans S.T.Blake	native	
1100	Liliopsida	Cyperaceae Juss.	Schoenus grammatophyllus F.Muell.	native	
1101	Liliopsida	Cyperaceae Juss.	Schoenus laevigatus W.Fitzg.	native	
1102	Liliopsida	Cyperaceae Juss.	Schoenus latitans S.T.Blake	native	
1103	Liliopsida	Cyperaceae Juss.	Schoenus loliaceus K&¼k.	native	P2
1104	Liliopsida	Cyperaceae Juss.	Schoenus natans (F.Muell.) Benth. (<i>Floating Bog-rush</i>)	native	P4
1105	Liliopsida	Cyperaceae Juss.	Schoenus pedicellatus (R.Br.) Benth.	native	
1106	Liliopsida	Cyperaceae Juss.	Schoenus pennisetis S.T.Blake	native	P3
1107	Liliopsida	Cyperaceae Juss.	Schoenus sculptus (Nees) Boeckeler (<i>Gimlet Bog-rush</i>)	native	
1108	Liliopsida	Cyperaceae Juss.	Schoenus sp. Beaufort (G.J. Keighery 6291)	native	P1
1109	Liliopsida	Cyperaceae Juss.	Schoenus sp. Waroona (G.J. Keighery 12235)	native	P3
1110	Liliopsida	Cyperaceae Juss.	Schoenus subfascicularis K&¼k.	native	
1111	Liliopsida	Dasypogonaceae Dumort.	Calectasia cyanea R.Br.	native	CR
1112	Liliopsida	Dasypogonaceae Dumort.	Calectasia grandiflora L.Preiss (<i>Blue Tinsel Lily</i>)	native	P2
1113	Liliopsida	Dasypogonaceae Dumort.	Calectasia narragara R.L.Barrett & K.W.Dixon	native	
1114	Liliopsida	Dasypogonaceae Dumort.	Dasypogon bromeliifolius R.Br. (<i>Pineapple Bush</i>)	native	
1115	Liliopsida	Haemodoraceae R.Br.	Anigozanthos bicolor Endl. (<i>Little Kangaroo Paw</i>)	native	
1116	Liliopsida	Haemodoraceae R.Br.	Anigozanthos flavidus DC.	native	
1117	Liliopsida	Haemodoraceae R.Br.	Anigozanthos humilis Lindl.	native	
1118	Liliopsida	Haemodoraceae R.Br.	Anigozanthos humilis Lindl. subsp. humilis (<i>Catspaw</i>)	native	
1119	Liliopsida	Haemodoraceae R.Br.	Anigozanthos manglesii D.Don	native	
1120	Liliopsida	Haemodoraceae R.Br.	Anigozanthos manglesii D.Don subsp. manglesii (<i>Mangles' Kangaroo Paw</i>)	native	
1121	Liliopsida	Haemodoraceae R.Br.	Anigozanthos viridis Endl. (<i>Green Kangaroo Paw, Kurulbardang</i>)	native	
1122	Liliopsida	Haemodoraceae R.Br.	Blancoa canescens Lindl. (<i>Winter Bell</i>)	native	
1123	Liliopsida	Haemodoraceae R.Br.	Conostylis aculeata R.Br.	native	
1124	Liliopsida	Haemodoraceae R.Br.	Conostylis aculeata R.Br. subsp. aculeata	native	

1125	Liliopsida	Haemodoraceae R.Br.	Conostylis aculeata subsp. cygnorum Hopper	native	
1126	Liliopsida	Haemodoraceae R.Br.	Conostylis aculeata subsp. preissii (Endl.) J.W.Green	native	
1127	Liliopsida	Haemodoraceae R.Br.	Conostylis aurea Lindl.	native	
1128	Liliopsida	Haemodoraceae R.Br.	Conostylis bracteata Lindl.	native	P3
1129	Liliopsida	Haemodoraceae R.Br.	Conostylis candicans Endl.	native	
1130	Liliopsida	Haemodoraceae R.Br.	Conostylis juncea Endl.	native	
1131	Liliopsida	Haemodoraceae R.Br.	Conostylis petrophiloides Benth.	native	
1132	Liliopsida	Haemodoraceae R.Br.	Conostylis setigera R.Br.	native	
1133	Liliopsida	Haemodoraceae R.Br.	Conostylis setigera R.Br. subsp. setigera	native	
1134	Liliopsida	Haemodoraceae R.Br.	Haemodorum laxum R.Br.	native	
1135	Liliopsida	Haemodoraceae R.Br.	Haemodorum loratum T.Macfarlane	native	P3
1136	Liliopsida	Haemodoraceae R.Br.	Haemodorum paniculatum Lindl.	native	
1137	Liliopsida	Haemodoraceae R.Br.	Haemodorum simplex Lindl.	native	
1138	Liliopsida	Haemodoraceae R.Br.	Haemodorum spicatum R.Br.	native	
1139	Liliopsida	Haemodoraceae R.Br.	Macropidia fuliginosa (Hook.) Druce	native	
1140	Liliopsida	Haemodoraceae R.Br.	Phlebocarya ciliata R.Br.	native	
1141	Liliopsida	Haemodoraceae R.Br.	Tribonanthes longipetala Lindl. (<i>Branching Tiurndin</i>)	native	
1142	Liliopsida	Hemerocallidaceae R.Br.	Arnocrinum preissii Endl.	native	
1143	Liliopsida	Hemerocallidaceae R.Br.	Caesia R.Br.		
1144	Liliopsida	Hemerocallidaceae R.Br.	Caesia micrantha Lindl. (<i>Pale Grass Lily</i>)	native	
1145	Liliopsida	Hemerocallidaceae R.Br.	Chamaescilla corymbosa (R.Br.) Benth. var. corymbosa	native	
1146	Liliopsida	Hemerocallidaceae R.Br.	Chamaescilla gibsonii Keighery	native	P3
1147	Liliopsida	Hemerocallidaceae R.Br.	Corynotheca elongata (R.J.F.Hend.) R.L.Barrett & T.Macfarlane	native	
1148	Liliopsida	Hemerocallidaceae R.Br.	Corynotheca micrantha (Lindl.) Druce (<i>Hexagon Zigzag Lily, Sand Lily</i>)	native	
1149	Liliopsida	Hemerocallidaceae R.Br.	Dianella revoluta R.Br.	native	
1150	Liliopsida	Hemerocallidaceae R.Br.	Johnsonia pubescens Lindl.	native	
1151	Liliopsida	Hemerocallidaceae R.Br.	Johnsonia pubescens Lindl. subsp. pubescens	native	
1152	Liliopsida	Hemerocallidaceae R.Br.	Johnsonia pubescens subsp. cygnorum Keighery	native	P2
1153	Liliopsida	Hemerocallidaceae R.Br.	Stypandra glauca R.Br. (<i>Blind Grass</i>)	native	
1154	Liliopsida	Hemerocallidaceae R.Br.	Tricoryne elatior R.Br. (<i>Yellow Autumn Lily</i>)	native	
1155	Liliopsida	Hemerocallidaceae R.Br.	Tricoryne tenella R.Br.	native	
1156	Liliopsida	Hydrocharitaceae Juss.	Halophila ovalis (R.Br.) Hook.f.	native	
1157	Liliopsida	Hydrocharitaceae Juss.	Vallisneria nana R.Br.	native	
1158	Liliopsida	Iridaceae Juss.	Babiana angustifolia Sweet	alien	
1159	Liliopsida	Iridaceae Juss.	Babiana nana (Andr.) Spreng.	alien	
1160	Liliopsida	Iridaceae Juss.	Chasmanthe floribunda (Salisb.) N.E.Br. (<i>African Cornflag</i>)	alien	
1161	Liliopsida	Iridaceae Juss.	Ferraria crispa Burm. subsp. crispa	alien	
1162	Liliopsida	Iridaceae Juss.	Freesia leichtlinii Klatt	alien	
1163	Liliopsida	Iridaceae Juss.	Freesia leichtlinii subsp. alba x leichtlinii subsp. leichtlinii		
1164	Liliopsida	Iridaceae Juss.	Gladiolus alatus L.	alien	
1165	Liliopsida	Iridaceae Juss.	Gladiolus angustus L. (<i>Long Tubed Painted Lady</i>)	alien	
1166	Liliopsida	Iridaceae Juss.	Gladiolus caryophyllaceus (Burm.f.) Poir.	alien	
1167	Liliopsida	Iridaceae Juss.	Gladiolus undulatus L.	alien	
1168	Liliopsida	Iridaceae Juss.	Ixia fuscocitrina Redoute	alien	
1169	Liliopsida	Iridaceae Juss.	Ixia paniculata D.Delaroche	alien	
1170	Liliopsida	Iridaceae Juss.	Moraea flaccida (Sweet) Steud.	alien	
1171	Liliopsida	Iridaceae Juss.	Moraea setifolia (L.f.) Druce	alien	
1172	Liliopsida	Iridaceae Juss.	Patersonia occidentalis R.Br.	native	
1173	Liliopsida	Iridaceae Juss.	Patersonia occidentalis R.Br. var. occidentalis	native	
1174	Liliopsida	Iridaceae Juss.	Romulea Maratti		
1175	Liliopsida	Iridaceae Juss.	Romulea flava var. minor (Beg.) M.P.deVos	alien	
1176	Liliopsida	Iridaceae Juss.	Romulea rosea (L.) Eckl. (<i>Guildford Grass</i>)	alien	
1177	Liliopsida	Iridaceae Juss.	Romulea rosea var. australis (Ewart) M.P.de Vos (<i>Guildford</i>	alien	

			<i>Grass)</i>		
1178	Liliopsida	Iridaceae Juss.	Romulea rosea var. communis M.P.de Vos.	alien	
1179	Liliopsida	Iridaceae Juss.	Sisyrinchium rosulatum E.P.Bicknell	alien	
1180	Liliopsida	Iridaceae Juss.	Sparaxis bulbifera (L.) Ker Gawl.	alien	
1181	Liliopsida	Iridaceae Juss.	Sparaxis pillansii L.Bolus	alien	
1182	Liliopsida	Iridaceae Juss.	Tritonia gladiolaris (Lam.) Goldblatt & J.C.Manning (<i>Lined Tritonia</i>)	alien	
1183	Liliopsida	Iridaceae Juss.	Watsonia aletroides (Burm.f.) Ker Gawl.	alien	
1184	Liliopsida	Iridaceae Juss.	Watsonia marginata (L.f.) Ker Gawl.	alien	
1185	Liliopsida	Iridaceae Juss.	Watsonia meriana (L.) Mill. var. meriana	alien	
1186	Liliopsida	Iridaceae Juss.	Watsonia versfeldii J.W.Mathews & L.Bolus	alien	
1187	Liliopsida	Juncaceae Juss.	Juncus L.		
1188	Liliopsida	Juncaceae Juss.	Juncus acutus L.	alien	
1189	Liliopsida	Juncaceae Juss.	Juncus acutus L. subsp. acutus	alien	
1190	Liliopsida	Juncaceae Juss.	Juncus bufonius L.	alien	
1191	Liliopsida	Juncaceae Juss.	Juncus kraussii subsp. australiensis (Buchenau) Snogerup	native	
1192	Liliopsida	Juncaceae Juss.	Juncus microcephalus Kunth	alien	
1193	Liliopsida	Juncaceae Juss.	Juncus oxycarpus Kunth	alien	
1194	Liliopsida	Juncaceae Juss.	Juncus pallidus R.Br.	native	
1195	Liliopsida	Juncaceae Juss.	Juncus radula Buchenau	native	
1196	Liliopsida	Juncaginaceae Rich.	Cycnogeton lineare (Endl.) Sond.	native	
1197	Liliopsida	Juncaginaceae Rich.	Triglochin L.		
1198	Liliopsida	Juncaginaceae Rich.	Triglochin mucronata R.Br.	native	
1199	Liliopsida	Juncaginaceae Rich.	Triglochin nana F.Muell.	native	
1200	Liliopsida	Juncaginaceae Rich.	Triglochin striata Ruiz & Pav.	native	
1201	Liliopsida	Musaceae Juss.	Musa acuminata Colla	alien	
1202	Liliopsida	Orchidaceae Juss.	Caladenia arenicola Hopper & A.P.Br.	native	
1203	Liliopsida	Orchidaceae Juss.	Caladenia chapmanii Hopper & A.P.Br.	native	
1204	Liliopsida	Orchidaceae Juss.	Caladenia denticulata Lindl.	native	
1205	Liliopsida	Orchidaceae Juss.	Caladenia discoidea Lindl.	native	
1206	Liliopsida	Orchidaceae Juss.	Caladenia falcata (Nicholls) M.A.Clem. & Hopper (<i>Fringed Mantis Orchid</i>)	native	
1207	Liliopsida	Orchidaceae Juss.	Caladenia filamentosa R.Br.	native	
1208	Liliopsida	Orchidaceae Juss.	Caladenia flava R.Br. subsp. flava	native	
1209	Liliopsida	Orchidaceae Juss.	Caladenia georgei Hopper & A.P.Br.	native	
1210	Liliopsida	Orchidaceae Juss.	Caladenia huegelii Rchb.f. (<i>Grand Spider Orchid</i>)	native	CR
1211	Liliopsida	Orchidaceae Juss.	Caladenia latifolia R.Br.	native	
1212	Liliopsida	Orchidaceae Juss.	Caladenia longicauda Lindl. (<i>Common White Spider Orchid</i>)	native	
1213	Liliopsida	Orchidaceae Juss.	Caladenia longicauda Lindl. subsp. longicauda	native	
1214	Liliopsida	Orchidaceae Juss.	Caladenia longiclavata E.Coleman (<i>Clubbed Spider Orchid</i>)	native	
1215	Liliopsida	Orchidaceae Juss.	Caladenia marginata Lindl.	native	
1216	Liliopsida	Orchidaceae Juss.	Caladenia nobilis Hopper & A.P.Br. (<i>Noble Spider Orchid</i>)	native	
1217	Liliopsida	Orchidaceae Juss.	Caladenia pectinata R.S.Rogers	native	
1218	Liliopsida	Orchidaceae Juss.	Caladenia pendens Hopper & A.P.Br. subsp. pendens	native	
1219	Liliopsida	Orchidaceae Juss.	Caladenia serotina Hopper & A.P.Br.	native	
1220	Liliopsida	Orchidaceae Juss.	Cyanicula gemmata (Lindl.) Hopper & A.P.Br. (<i>Blue China Orchid</i>)	native	
1221	Liliopsida	Orchidaceae Juss.	Cyanicula ixioides (Lindl.) Hopper & A.P.Br.	native	Parent of conservation listed taxa
1222	Liliopsida	Orchidaceae Juss.	Cyanicula sericea (Lindl.) Hopper & A.P.Br.	native	
1223	Liliopsida	Orchidaceae Juss.	Cyrtostylis tenuissima (Nicholls & Goadby) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem.	native	
1224	Liliopsida	Orchidaceae Juss.	Diuris brevis D.L.Jones & C.J.French	native	P2
1225	Liliopsida	Orchidaceae Juss.	Diuris drummondii Lindl.	native	EN
1226	Liliopsida	Orchidaceae Juss.	Diuris laxiflora Lindl. (<i>Bee Orchid</i>)	native	

1227	Liliopsida	Orchidaceae Juss.	Diuris longifolia R.Br.	native	
1228	Liliopsida	Orchidaceae Juss.	Diuris maculata Sm.	mixed	
1229	Liliopsida	Orchidaceae Juss.	Diuris magnifica D.L.Jones	native	
1230	Liliopsida	Orchidaceae Juss.	Diuris pauciflora R.Br.	native	
1231	Liliopsida	Orchidaceae Juss.	Diuris purdiei Diels (<i>Purdie's Donkey Orchid</i>)	native	EN
1232	Liliopsida	Orchidaceae Juss.	Diuris setacea R.Br.	native	
1233	Liliopsida	Orchidaceae Juss.	Drakaea glyptodon Fitzg.	native	
1234	Liliopsida	Orchidaceae Juss.	Drakaea gracilis Hopper & A.P.Br.	native	
1235	Liliopsida	Orchidaceae Juss.	Drakaea livida J.Drumm.	native	
1236	Liliopsida	Orchidaceae Juss.	Elythranthera brunonis (Endl.) A.S.George	native	
1237	Liliopsida	Orchidaceae Juss.	Elythranthera emarginata (Lindl.) A.S.George	native	
1238	Liliopsida	Orchidaceae Juss.	Eriochilus dilatatus subsp. multiflorus (Lindl.) Hopper & A.P.Br. (<i>Common Bunny Orchid</i> , <i>White Bunny Orchid</i>)	native	
1239	Liliopsida	Orchidaceae Juss.	Eriochilus scaber Lindl. (<i>Pink Bunny Orchid</i>)	native	
1240	Liliopsida	Orchidaceae Juss.	Eriochilus scaber Lindl. subsp. scaber	native	
1241	Liliopsida	Orchidaceae Juss.	Leporella fimbriata (Lindl.) A.S.George (<i>Fringed Hare Orchid</i> , <i>Hare Orchid</i>)	native	
1242	Liliopsida	Orchidaceae Juss.	Lyperanthus serratus Lindl.	native	
1243	Liliopsida	Orchidaceae Juss.	Microtis alba R.Br.	native	
1244	Liliopsida	Orchidaceae Juss.	Microtis atrata Lindl. (<i>Swamp Mignonette Orchid</i>)	native	
1245	Liliopsida	Orchidaceae Juss.	Microtis brownii Rchb.f. (<i>Sweet Mignonette Orchid</i>)	native	
1246	Liliopsida	Orchidaceae Juss.	Microtis media R.Br.	native	
1247	Liliopsida	Orchidaceae Juss.	Microtis media R.Br. subsp. media	native	
1248	Liliopsida	Orchidaceae Juss.	Pheladenia deformis (R.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem.	native	
1249	Liliopsida	Orchidaceae Juss.	Prasophyllum brownii Rchb.f. (<i>Christmas Leek Orchid</i>)	native	
1250	Liliopsida	Orchidaceae Juss.	Prasophyllum cyphochilum Benth. (<i>Pouched Leek Orchid</i>)	native	
1251	Liliopsida	Orchidaceae Juss.	Prasophyllum drummondii Rchb.f.	native	
1252	Liliopsida	Orchidaceae Juss.	Prasophyllum elatum R.Br.	native	
1253	Liliopsida	Orchidaceae Juss.	Prasophyllum fimbria Rchb.f. (<i>Fringed Leek Orchid</i>)	native	
1254	Liliopsida	Orchidaceae Juss.	Prasophyllum gracile Lindl. (<i>Little Laughing Leek Orchid</i>)	native	
1255	Liliopsida	Orchidaceae Juss.	Prasophyllum hians Rchb.f.	native	
1256	Liliopsida	Orchidaceae Juss.	Prasophyllum ovale Lindl. (<i>Little Leek Orchid</i>)	native	
1257	Liliopsida	Orchidaceae Juss.	Prasophyllum parvifolium Lindl.	native	
1258	Liliopsida	Orchidaceae Juss.	Prasophyllum plumiforme Fitzg.	native	
1259	Liliopsida	Orchidaceae Juss.	Pterostylis aspera D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. (<i>Brown-veined Shell Orchid</i>)	native	
1260	Liliopsida	Orchidaceae Juss.	Pterostylis barbata Lindl. (<i>Bird Orchid</i>)	native	
1261	Liliopsida	Orchidaceae Juss.	Pterostylis brevisejala (D.L.Jones & C.J.French) D.L.Jones & C.J.French	native	
1262	Liliopsida	Orchidaceae Juss.	Pterostylis orbiculata (D.L.Jones & C.J.French) D.L.Jones & C.J.French (<i>Coastal Banded Greenhood</i>)	native	
1263	Liliopsida	Orchidaceae Juss.	Pterostylis pyramidalis Lindl. (<i>Tall Snail Orchid</i>)	native	
1264	Liliopsida	Orchidaceae Juss.	Pterostylis recurva Benth.	native	
1265	Liliopsida	Orchidaceae Juss.	Pterostylis sanguinea D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem.	native	
1266	Liliopsida	Orchidaceae Juss.	Pterostylis turfosa Endl.	native	
1267	Liliopsida	Orchidaceae Juss.	Pterostylis vittata Lindl. (<i>Banded Greenhood</i>)	native	
1268	Liliopsida	Orchidaceae Juss.	Pyrorchis nigricans (R.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem.	native	
1269	Liliopsida	Orchidaceae Juss.	Thelymitra antennifera (Lindl.) Hook.f.	native	
1270	Liliopsida	Orchidaceae Juss.	Thelymitra benthamiana Rchb.f.	native	
1271	Liliopsida	Orchidaceae Juss.	Thelymitra campanulata Lindl.	native	
1272	Liliopsida	Orchidaceae Juss.	Thelymitra crinita Lindl. (<i>Blue Lady Orchid</i> , <i>Lily Orchid</i> , <i>Queen Orchid</i>)	native	
1273	Liliopsida	Orchidaceae Juss.	Thelymitra fuscolutea R.Br.	native	
1274	Liliopsida	Orchidaceae Juss.	Thelymitra tigrina R.Br.	native	
1275	Liliopsida	Orchidaceae Juss.	Thelymitra variegata (Lindl.) F.Muell. (<i>Queen of Sheba</i>)	native	CR
1276	Liliopsida	Orchidaceae Juss.	Thelymitra villosa Lindl.	native	

1277	Liliopsida	Philydraceae Link	Philydrella drummondii L.G.Adams	native	
1278	Liliopsida	Philydraceae Link	Philydrella pygmaea (R.Br.) Caruel subsp. pygmaea	native	
1279	Liliopsida	Poaceae Barnhart	Aira cupaniana Guss. (<i>Silvery Hairgrass</i>)	alien	
1280	Liliopsida	Poaceae Barnhart	Aira praecox L. (<i>Early Hairgrass</i>)	alien	
1281	Liliopsida	Poaceae Barnhart	Alopecurus myosuroides Huds.	alien	
1282	Liliopsida	Poaceae Barnhart	Amphipogon amphipogonoides (Steud.) Vickery	native	
1283	Liliopsida	Poaceae Barnhart	Amphipogon caricinus F.Muell. (<i>Long Greybeard Grass</i>)	native	
1284	Liliopsida	Poaceae Barnhart	Amphipogon turbinatus R.Br.	native	
1285	Liliopsida	Poaceae Barnhart	Arundo donax L. (<i>Giant Reed</i>)	alien	
1286	Liliopsida	Poaceae Barnhart	Austrostipa acrociliata (Reader) S.W.L.Jacobs & J.Everett	native	
1287	Liliopsida	Poaceae Barnhart	Austrostipa bronweniae A.R.Williams	native	EN
1288	Liliopsida	Poaceae Barnhart	Austrostipa compressa (R.Br.) S.W.L.Jacobs & J.Everett	native	
1289	Liliopsida	Poaceae Barnhart	Austrostipa elegantissima (Labill.) S.W.L.Jacobs & J.Everett	native	
1290	Liliopsida	Poaceae Barnhart	Austrostipa flavescens (Labill.) S.W.L.Jacobs & J.Everett	native	
1291	Liliopsida	Poaceae Barnhart	Austrostipa hemipogon (Benth.) S.W.L.Jacobs & J.Everett	native	
1292	Liliopsida	Poaceae Barnhart	Austrostipa mollis (R.Br.) S.W.L.Jacobs & J.Everett	native	
1293	Liliopsida	Poaceae Barnhart	Austrostipa nitida (Summerh. & C.E.Hubb.) S.W.L.Jacobs & J.Everett	native	
1294	Liliopsida	Poaceae Barnhart	Austrostipa tenuifolia (Steud.) S.W.L.Jacobs & J.Everett	mixed	
1295	Liliopsida	Poaceae Barnhart	Avellinia festucoides (Link) Valdes & H.Scholz	alien	
1296	Liliopsida	Poaceae Barnhart	Avena barbata Link	alien	
1297	Liliopsida	Poaceae Barnhart	Avena fatua L.	alien	
1298	Liliopsida	Poaceae Barnhart	Avena sativa L.	alien	
1299	Liliopsida	Poaceae Barnhart	Briza maxima L. (<i>Blowfly Grass</i>)	alien	
1300	Liliopsida	Poaceae Barnhart	Briza minor L. (<i>Shivery Grass</i>)	alien	
1301	Liliopsida	Poaceae Barnhart	Bromus catharticus Vahl (<i>Prairie Grass</i>)	alien	
1302	Liliopsida	Poaceae Barnhart	Bromus diandrus Roth (<i>Great Brome</i>)	alien	
1303	Liliopsida	Poaceae Barnhart	Bromus hordeaceus L.	alien	
1304	Liliopsida	Poaceae Barnhart	Bromus madritensis L.	alien	
1305	Liliopsida	Poaceae Barnhart	Catapodium rigidum (L.) C.E.Hubb.	alien	
1306	Liliopsida	Poaceae Barnhart	Cenchrus ciliaris L. (<i>Buffel Grass</i>)	alien	
1307	Liliopsida	Poaceae Barnhart	Cenchrus echinatus L. (<i>Burrgrass</i>)	alien	
1308	Liliopsida	Poaceae Barnhart	Cenchrus longisetus M.C.Johnst. (<i>Feathertop</i>)	alien	
1309	Liliopsida	Poaceae Barnhart	Cenchrus macrourus (Trin.) Morrone (<i>African Feather Grass</i>)	alien	
1310	Liliopsida	Poaceae Barnhart	Cenchrus setaceus (Forssk.) Morrone	alien	
1311	Liliopsida	Poaceae Barnhart	Cortaderia selloana (Schult. & Schult.f.) Asch. & Graebn.	alien	
1312	Liliopsida	Poaceae Barnhart	Cortaderia selloana (Schult. & Schult.f.) Asch. & Graebn. subsp. selloana	alien	
1313	Liliopsida	Poaceae Barnhart	Cynodon dactylon (L.) Pers. (<i>Couch</i>)	alien	
1314	Liliopsida	Poaceae Barnhart	Cynodon dactylon (L.) Pers. var. dactylon		
1315	Liliopsida	Poaceae Barnhart	Digitaria ciliaris (Retz.) Koeler	alien	
1316	Liliopsida	Poaceae Barnhart	Digitaria sanguinalis (L.) Scop.	alien	
1317	Liliopsida	Poaceae Barnhart	Digitaria violascens Link	alien	
1318	Liliopsida	Poaceae Barnhart	Echinochloa colona (L.) Link	alien	
1319	Liliopsida	Poaceae Barnhart	Echinochloa telmatophila P.W.Michael & Vickery	alien	
1320	Liliopsida	Poaceae Barnhart	Ehrharta calycina Sm.	alien	
1321	Liliopsida	Poaceae Barnhart	Ehrharta erecta Lam.	alien	
1322	Liliopsida	Poaceae Barnhart	Ehrharta longiflora Sm. (<i>Annual Veldt Grass</i>)	alien	
1323	Liliopsida	Poaceae Barnhart	Eleusine indica (L.) Gaertn.	alien	
1324	Liliopsida	Poaceae Barnhart	Eragrostis cilianensis (All.) Janch. (<i>Stinkgrass</i>)	alien	
1325	Liliopsida	Poaceae Barnhart	Eragrostis curvula (Schrاد.) Nees (<i>African Lovegrass</i>)	alien	
1326	Liliopsida	Poaceae Barnhart	Eragrostis elongata (Willd.) J.Jacq.	native	
1327	Liliopsida	Poaceae Barnhart	Eragrostis tenuifolia (A.Rich.) Steud.	alien	
1328	Liliopsida	Poaceae Barnhart	Eustachys distichophylla (Lag.) Nees (<i>Evergreen Chloris</i>)	alien	

1329	Liliopsida	Poaceae Barnhart	Hemarthria uncinata R.Br. var. uncinata	native	
1330	Liliopsida	Poaceae Barnhart	Holcus lanatus L. (<i>Yorkshire Fog</i>)	alien	
1331	Liliopsida	Poaceae Barnhart	Hordeum L.		
1332	Liliopsida	Poaceae Barnhart	Hordeum glaucum Steud.	alien	
1333	Liliopsida	Poaceae Barnhart	Hordeum leporinum Link (<i>Barley Grass</i>)	alien	
1334	Liliopsida	Poaceae Barnhart	Hyparrhenia hirta (L.) Stapf	alien	
1335	Liliopsida	Poaceae Barnhart	Lachnagrostis drummondiana (Steud.) S.W.L.Jacobs	native	P1
1336	Liliopsida	Poaceae Barnhart	Lagurus ovatus L.	alien	
1337	Liliopsida	Poaceae Barnhart	Lolium loliaceum (Fauche) Hand.-Mazz. (<i>Stiff Ryegrass</i>)	alien	
1338	Liliopsida	Poaceae Barnhart	Lolium multiflorum Lam. (<i>Italian Ryegrass</i>)	alien	
1339	Liliopsida	Poaceae Barnhart	Lolium perenne x rigidum	alien	
1340	Liliopsida	Poaceae Barnhart	Lolium remotum Schrank (<i>Hardy Ryegrass</i>)	alien	
1341	Liliopsida	Poaceae Barnhart	Lolium rigidum Gaudin (<i>Wimmera Ryegrass</i>)	alien	
1342	Liliopsida	Poaceae Barnhart	Lolium temulentum L. forma temulentum	alien	
1343	Liliopsida	Poaceae Barnhart	Lolium temulentum forma arvense (With.) Junge	alien	
1344	Liliopsida	Poaceae Barnhart	Melinis minutiflora P.Beauv.	alien	
1345	Liliopsida	Poaceae Barnhart	Melinis repens (Willd.) Zizka	alien	
1346	Liliopsida	Poaceae Barnhart	Micraira brevis M.D.Barrett & R.L.Barrett	native	Parent of conservation listed taxa
1347	Liliopsida	Poaceae Barnhart	Microlaena stipoides (Labill.) R.Br. var. stipoides	native	
1348	Liliopsida	Poaceae Barnhart	Neurachne alopecuroidea R.Br. (<i>Foxtail Mulga Grass</i>)	native	
1349	Liliopsida	Poaceae Barnhart	Oloptum miliaceum (L.) M.Řřser & H.R.Hamasha	alien	
1350	Liliopsida	Poaceae Barnhart	Panicum miliaceum L.	alien	
1351	Liliopsida	Poaceae Barnhart	Parapholis incurva (L.) C.E.Hubb.	alien	
1352	Liliopsida	Poaceae Barnhart	Paspalum dilatatum Poir.	alien	
1353	Liliopsida	Poaceae Barnhart	Paspalum distichum L.	alien	
1354	Liliopsida	Poaceae Barnhart	Paspalum notatum Fluegge	alien	
1355	Liliopsida	Poaceae Barnhart	Paspalum urvillei Steud. (<i>Vasey Grass</i>)	alien	
1356	Liliopsida	Poaceae Barnhart	Pentameris airoides Nees (<i>False Hairgrass</i>)	alien	
1357	Liliopsida	Poaceae Barnhart	Phalaris minor Retz. (<i>Lesser Canary Grass</i>)	alien	
1358	Liliopsida	Poaceae Barnhart	Phyllostachys Siebold & Zucc.		
1359	Liliopsida	Poaceae Barnhart	Poa annua L.	alien	
1360	Liliopsida	Poaceae Barnhart	Poa drummondiana Nees (<i>Knotted Poa</i>)	native	
1361	Liliopsida	Poaceae Barnhart	Poa poiformis (Labill.) Druce (<i>Coastal Poa</i>)	native	
1362	Liliopsida	Poaceae Barnhart	Polypogon monspeliensis (L.) Desf.	alien	
1363	Liliopsida	Poaceae Barnhart	Rostraria cristata (L.) Tzvelev	alien	
1364	Liliopsida	Poaceae Barnhart	Rytidosperma caespitosum (Gaudich.) Connor & Edgar	native	
1365	Liliopsida	Poaceae Barnhart	Rytidosperma occidentale (Vickery) Connor & Edgar	native	
1366	Liliopsida	Poaceae Barnhart	Rytidosperma racemosum (R.Br.) Connor & Edgar var. racemosum	native	P2
1367	Liliopsida	Poaceae Barnhart	Setaria palmifolia (J.Koenig) Stapf (<i>Palm Grass</i>)	alien	
1368	Liliopsida	Poaceae Barnhart	Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench (<i>Grain Sorghum</i>)	alien	
1369	Liliopsida	Poaceae Barnhart	Sorghum halepense (L.) Pers. (<i>Johnson Grass</i>)	alien	
1370	Liliopsida	Poaceae Barnhart	Sorghum x drummondii (Steud.) Millsp. & Chase (<i>Sudan Grass</i>)	alien	
1371	Liliopsida	Poaceae Barnhart	Sporobolus africanus (Poir.) Robyns & Tournay	alien	
1372	Liliopsida	Poaceae Barnhart	Sporobolus virginicus (L.) Kunth (<i>Marine Couch</i>)	native	
1373	Liliopsida	Poaceae Barnhart	Stenotaphrum secundatum (Walter) Kuntze (<i>Buffalo Grass</i>)	alien	
1374	Liliopsida	Poaceae Barnhart	Vulpia C.C.Gmel.		
1375	Liliopsida	Poaceae Barnhart	Vulpia bromoides (L.) Gray (<i>Squirrel Tail Fescue</i>)	alien	
1376	Liliopsida	Poaceae Barnhart	Vulpia fasciculata (Forssk.) Fritsch	alien	
1377	Liliopsida	Poaceae Barnhart	Vulpia myuros (L.) C.C.Gmel. (<i>Rat's Tail Fescue</i>)	alien	
1378	Liliopsida	Posidoniaceae Vines	Posidonia coriacea Cambridge & J.Kuo	native	
1379	Liliopsida	Posidoniaceae Vines	Posidonia ostenfeldii Hartog	native	
		Potamogetonaceae Bercht.			

1380	Liliopsida	& J. Presl	Stuckenia pectinata (L.) BÄ¶rner	native	
1381	Liliopsida	Restionaceae R.Br.	Alexgeorgea nitens (Nees) L.A.S.Johnson & B.G.Briggs	native	
1382	Liliopsida	Restionaceae R.Br.	Chordifex sinuosus B.G.Briggs & L.A.S.Johnson	native	
1383	Liliopsida	Restionaceae R.Br.	Desmocladas asper (Nees) B.G.Briggs & L.A.S.Johnson	native	
1384	Liliopsida	Restionaceae R.Br.	Desmocladas flexuosus (R.Br.) B.G.Briggs & L.A.S.Johnson	native	
1385	Liliopsida	Restionaceae R.Br.	Desmocladas myriocladas (Gilg) B.G.Briggs & L.A.S.Johnson	native	
1386	Liliopsida	Restionaceae R.Br.	Dielsia stenostachya (W.Fitzg.) B.G.Briggs & L.A.S.Johnson	native	
1387	Liliopsida	Restionaceae R.Br.	Empodisma gracillimum (F.Muell.) L.A.S.Johnson & D.F.Cutler	native	
1388	Liliopsida	Restionaceae R.Br.	Hypolaena exsulca R.Br.	native	
1389	Liliopsida	Restionaceae R.Br.	Lepidobolus preissianus Nees	native	
1390	Liliopsida	Restionaceae R.Br.	Lepidobolus preissianus Nees subsp. preissianus	native	
1391	Liliopsida	Restionaceae R.Br.	Leptocarpus coangustatus Nees	native	
1392	Liliopsida	Restionaceae R.Br.	Lepyrodia curvescens B.G.Briggs & L.A.S.Johnson	native	P2
1393	Liliopsida	Restionaceae R.Br.	Lepyrodia glauca (Nees) F.Muell.	native	
1394	Liliopsida	Restionaceae R.Br.	Tremulina tremula (R.Br.) B.G.Briggs & L.A.S.Johnson	native	
1395	Liliopsida	Ruppiaceae Horan.	Ruppia megacarpa R.Mason	native	
1396	Liliopsida	Typhaceae Juss.	Typha orientalis C.Presl (<i>Bulrush</i>)	native	
1397	Liliopsida	Xanthorrhoeaceae Dumort.	Xanthorrhoea Sm.		
1398	Liliopsida	Xanthorrhoeaceae Dumort.	Xanthorrhoea brunonis subsp. semibarbata D.J.Bedford	native	
1399	Magnoliopsida	Aizoaceae Martinov	Aizoon pubescens Eckl. & Zeyh. (<i>Coastal Galenia</i>)	alien	
1400	Magnoliopsida	Aizoaceae Martinov	Carpobrotus edulis (L.) N.E.Br. subsp. edulis	alien	
1401	Magnoliopsida	Amaranthaceae Juss.	Alternanthera denticulata R.Br. var. denticulata		
1402	Magnoliopsida	Amaranthaceae Juss.	Amaranthus L.		
1403	Magnoliopsida	Amaranthaceae Juss.	Amaranthus blitum L.	alien	
1404	Magnoliopsida	Amaranthaceae Juss.	Amaranthus caudatus L.	alien	
1405	Magnoliopsida	Amaranthaceae Juss.	Amaranthus hybridus L.	alien	
1406	Magnoliopsida	Amaranthaceae Juss.	Amaranthus viridis L.	alien	
1407	Magnoliopsida	Amaranthaceae Juss.	Ptilotus declinatus Nees	native	
1408	Magnoliopsida	Amaranthaceae Juss.	Ptilotus drummondii (Moq.) F.Muell. (<i>Narrowleaf Mulla Mulla</i>)	native	
1409	Magnoliopsida	Amaranthaceae Juss.	Ptilotus drummondii (Moq.) F.Muell. var. drummondii (<i>Pussytail</i>)	native	
1410	Magnoliopsida	Amaranthaceae Juss.	Ptilotus gaudichaudii subsp. gaudichaudii	native	
1411	Magnoliopsida	Amaranthaceae Juss.	Ptilotus manglesii (Lindl.) F.Muell.	native	
1412	Magnoliopsida	Amaranthaceae Juss.	Ptilotus polystachyus (Gaudich.) F.Muell.	native	
1413	Magnoliopsida	Amaranthaceae Juss.	Ptilotus pyramidatus (Moq.) F.Muell.	native	CR
1414	Magnoliopsida	Amaranthaceae Juss.	Ptilotus sericostachyus (Nees) F.Muell. subsp. sericostachyus	native	
1415	Magnoliopsida	Amaranthaceae Juss.	Ptilotus sericostachyus subsp. roseus (Moq.) Benl	native	EX
1416	Magnoliopsida	Amaranthaceae Juss.	Ptilotus stirlingii (Lindl.) F.Muell. subsp. stirlingii	native	
1417	Magnoliopsida	Anacardiaceae R.Br.	Schinus terebinthifolia Raddi	alien	
1418	Magnoliopsida	Apiaceae Lindl.	Actinotus glomeratus Benth.	native	
1419	Magnoliopsida	Apiaceae Lindl.	Actinotus leucocephalus Benth. (<i>Flannel Flower</i>)	native	
1420	Magnoliopsida	Apiaceae Lindl.	Actinotus minor (Sm.) Tratt.		
1421	Magnoliopsida	Apiaceae Lindl.	Apium annuum P.S.Short	native	
1422	Magnoliopsida	Apiaceae Lindl.	Apium prostratum Vent. subsp. prostratum	native	
1423	Magnoliopsida	Apiaceae Lindl.	Carum carvi L.	alien	
1424	Magnoliopsida	Apiaceae Lindl.	Centella asiatica (L.) Urb.	native	
1425	Magnoliopsida	Apiaceae Lindl.	Cyclospermum leptophyllum (Pers.) Britton & P.Wilson	alien	
1426	Magnoliopsida	Apiaceae Lindl.	Eryngium pinnatifidum subsp. Palustre (G.J. Keighery 13459)	native	P3
1427	Magnoliopsida	Apiaceae Lindl.	Eryngium subdecumbens (Benth.) A.Padin	native	P3
1428	Magnoliopsida	Apiaceae Lindl.	Foeniculum vulgare Mill. (<i>Fennel</i>)	alien	

1429	Magnoliopsida	Apiaceae Lindl.	Helosciadium nodiflorum (Linnaeus) W.D.J.Koch		
1430	Magnoliopsida	Apiaceae Lindl.	Pentapeltis peltigera (Hook.) Bunge	native	
1431	Magnoliopsida	Apiaceae Lindl.	Platysace anceps (DC.) C.Norman	native	
1432	Magnoliopsida	Apiaceae Lindl.	Platysace commutata (Turcz.) C.Norman	native	
1433	Magnoliopsida	Apiaceae Lindl.	Platysace deflexa (Turcz.) C.Norman	native	
1434	Magnoliopsida	Apiaceae Lindl.	Platysace effusa (Turcz.) C.Norman	native	
1435	Magnoliopsida	Apiaceae Lindl.	Platysace filiformis (Bunge) C.Norman	native	
1436	Magnoliopsida	Apiaceae Lindl.	Platysace heterophylla (Benth.) C.Norman var. heterophylla		
1437	Magnoliopsida	Apiaceae Lindl.	Platysace ramosissima (Benth.) C.Norman	native	P3
1438	Magnoliopsida	Apiaceae Lindl.	Schoenolaena juncea Bunge	native	
1439	Magnoliopsida	Apiaceae Lindl.	Xanthosia candida (Benth.) Steud.	native	
1440	Magnoliopsida	Apiaceae Lindl.	Xanthosia huegelii (Benth.) Steud.	native	
1441	Magnoliopsida	Apiaceae Lindl.	Xanthosia rotundifolia DC. (<i>Southern Cross</i>)	native	
1442	Magnoliopsida	Apocynaceae Juss.	Gomphocarpus fruticosus (L.) W.T.Aiton (<i>Narrowleaf Cottonbush</i>)	alien	
1443	Magnoliopsida	Apocynaceae Juss.	Gomphocarpus physocarpus E.Mey.	alien	
1444	Magnoliopsida	Araliaceae Juss.	Hydrocotyle callicarpa Bunge	native	
1445	Magnoliopsida	Araliaceae Juss.	Hydrocotyle intertexta A.Rich.	native	
1446	Magnoliopsida	Araliaceae Juss.	Hydrocotyle lemnoides Benth. (<i>Aquatic Pennywort</i>)	native	P4
1447	Magnoliopsida	Araliaceae Juss.	Hydrocotyle striata Benth.	native	P1
1448	Magnoliopsida	Araliaceae Juss.	Trachymene coerulea Graham (<i>Blue Lace Flower</i>)	native	
1449	Magnoliopsida	Araliaceae Juss.	Trachymene cyanopetala (F.Muell.) Benth.	native	
1450	Magnoliopsida	Araliaceae Juss.	Trachymene ornata (Endl.) Druce (<i>Spongefruit</i>)	native	
1451	Magnoliopsida	Araliaceae Juss.	Trachymene pilosa Sm. (<i>Native Parsnip</i>)	native	
1452	Magnoliopsida	Asteraceae Bercht. & J.Presl	Angianthus micropodioides (Benth.) Benth.	native	P3
1453	Magnoliopsida	Asteraceae Bercht. & J.Presl	Arctotheca calendula (L.) K.Lewin (<i>Cape Weed</i>)	alien	
1454	Magnoliopsida	Asteraceae Bercht. & J.Presl	Asteridea pulverulenta Lindl.	native	
1455	Magnoliopsida	Asteraceae Bercht. & J.Presl	Brachyscome bellidioides Steetz	native	
1456	Magnoliopsida	Asteraceae Bercht. & J.Presl	Brachyscome iberidifolia Benth. (<i>Swan River Daisy</i>)	native	
1457	Magnoliopsida	Asteraceae Bercht. & J.Presl	Chrysocoma coma-aurea L.	alien	
1458	Magnoliopsida	Asteraceae Bercht. & J.Presl	Cichorium L.		
1459	Magnoliopsida	Asteraceae Bercht. & J.Presl	Cirsium vulgare (Savi) Ten. (<i>Spear Thistle</i>)	alien	
1460	Magnoliopsida	Asteraceae Bercht. & J.Presl	Cotula australis (Spreng.) Hook.f.	native	
1461	Magnoliopsida	Asteraceae Bercht. & J.Presl	Cotula coronopifolia L. (<i>Waterbuttons</i>)	alien	
1462	Magnoliopsida	Asteraceae Bercht. & J.Presl	Cotula sessilis (Ruiz & Pav.) Stace (<i>Jo-Jo</i>)	alien	
1463	Magnoliopsida	Asteraceae Bercht. & J.Presl	Cotula turbinata L.	alien	
1464	Magnoliopsida	Asteraceae Bercht. & J.Presl	Craspedia variabilis J.Everett & Doust	native	
1465	Magnoliopsida	Asteraceae Bercht. & J.Presl	Crassocephalum crepidioides (Benth.) S.Moore	alien	
1466	Magnoliopsida	Asteraceae Bercht. & J.Presl	Crepis foetida L. subsp. foetida (<i>Stinking Hawksbeard</i>)	alien	
1467	Magnoliopsida	Asteraceae Bercht. & J.Presl	Dittrichia graveolens (L.) Greuter	alien	
1468	Magnoliopsida	Asteraceae Bercht. & J.Presl	Eclipta prostrata (L.) L.	alien	
1469	Magnoliopsida	Asteraceae Bercht. & J.Presl	Erigeron bonariensis L.	alien	

1470	Magnoliopsida	Asteraceae Bercht. & J.Presl	Erigeron canadensis L.	alien	
1471	Magnoliopsida	Asteraceae Bercht. & J.Presl	Erigeron sumatrensis Retz.	alien	
1472	Magnoliopsida	Asteraceae Bercht. & J.Presl	Euchiton sphaericus (Willd.) Holub	native	
1473	Magnoliopsida	Asteraceae Bercht. & J.Presl	Galinsoga parviflora Cav. (<i>Potato Weed</i>)	alien	
1474	Magnoliopsida	Asteraceae Bercht. & J.Presl	Gamochaeta americana (Mill.) Wedd.	alien	
1475	Magnoliopsida	Asteraceae Bercht. & J.Presl	Gamochaeta pensylvanica (Willd.) Cabrera	alien	
1476	Magnoliopsida	Asteraceae Bercht. & J.Presl	Gnephosis angianthoides (Steetz) Anderb.	native	
1477	Magnoliopsida	Asteraceae Bercht. & J.Presl	Gnephosis tenuissima Cass.	native	
1478	Magnoliopsida	Asteraceae Bercht. & J.Presl	Helianthus annuus L. (<i>Sunflower</i>)	alien	
1479	Magnoliopsida	Asteraceae Bercht. & J.Presl	Helianthus debilis subsp. cucumerifolius (Torr. & A.Gray) Heiser	alien	
1480	Magnoliopsida	Asteraceae Bercht. & J.Presl	Helminthotheca echioides (L.) Holub	alien	
1481	Magnoliopsida	Asteraceae Bercht. & J.Presl	Hyalosperma cotula (Benth.) Paul G.Wilson	native	
1482	Magnoliopsida	Asteraceae Bercht. & J.Presl	Hyalosperma glutinosum Steetz subsp. glutinosum	native	
1483	Magnoliopsida	Asteraceae Bercht. & J.Presl	Hypochaeris glabra L. (<i>Smooth Cats-ear</i>)	alien	
1484	Magnoliopsida	Asteraceae Bercht. & J.Presl	Hypochaeris radicata L. (<i>Flat Weed</i>)	alien	
1485	Magnoliopsida	Asteraceae Bercht. & J.Presl	Lactuca saligna L. (<i>Wild Lettuce</i>)	alien	
1486	Magnoliopsida	Asteraceae Bercht. & J.Presl	Lactuca serriola L. (<i>Prickly Lettuce</i>)	alien	
1487	Magnoliopsida	Asteraceae Bercht. & J.Presl	Lactuca serriola L. forma serriola	alien	
1488	Magnoliopsida	Asteraceae Bercht. & J.Presl	Lagenophora huegelii Benth.	native	
1489	Magnoliopsida	Asteraceae Bercht. & J.Presl	Lagenophora platysperma Jian Wang ter & A.R.Bean	native	
1490	Magnoliopsida	Asteraceae Bercht. & J.Presl	Leontodon rhagadioloides (L.) Enke & Zidorn (<i>Cretan Weed</i>)	alien	
1491	Magnoliopsida	Asteraceae Bercht. & J.Presl	Leontodon saxatilis Lam. (<i>Hairy Hawkbit</i>)	alien	
1492	Magnoliopsida	Asteraceae Bercht. & J.Presl	Mauranthemum paludosum (Poir.) Vogt & Oberpr.	alien	
1493	Magnoliopsida	Asteraceae Bercht. & J.Presl	Millotia myosotidifolia (Benth.) Steetz	native	
1494	Magnoliopsida	Asteraceae Bercht. & J.Presl	Monoculus monstrosus (Burm.f.) B.Nord.	alien	
1495	Magnoliopsida	Asteraceae Bercht. & J.Presl	Olearia axillaris (DC.) Benth. (<i>Coastal Daisybush</i>)	native	
1496	Magnoliopsida	Asteraceae Bercht. & J.Presl	Olearia elaeophila (DC.) Benth.	native	
1497	Magnoliopsida	Asteraceae Bercht. & J.Presl	Olearia paucidentata (Steetz) Benth.	native	
1498	Magnoliopsida	Asteraceae Bercht. & J.Presl	Olearia rudis (Benth.) Benth.	native	
1499	Magnoliopsida	Asteraceae Bercht. & J.Presl	Panaetia lessonii Cass.	native	
1500	Magnoliopsida	Asteraceae Bercht. & J.Presl	Pithocarpa pulchella Lindl. (<i>Beautiful Pithocarpa</i>)	native	
1501	Magnoliopsida	Asteraceae Bercht. & J.Presl	Podolepis gracilis (Lehm.) Graham (<i>Slender Podolepis</i>)	native	

1502	Magnoliopsida	Asteraceae Bercht. & J.Presl	Podotheca angustifolia (Labill.) Less. (<i>Sticky Longheads</i>)	native	
1503	Magnoliopsida	Asteraceae Bercht. & J.Presl	Podotheca chrysantha (Steetz) Benth. (<i>Yellow Podotheca</i>)	native	
1504	Magnoliopsida	Asteraceae Bercht. & J.Presl	Pseudognaphalium luteoalbum (L.) Hilliard & B.L.Burt (<i>Jersey Cudweed</i>)	mixed	
1505	Magnoliopsida	Asteraceae Bercht. & J.Presl	Quinetia urvillei Cass.	native	
1506	Magnoliopsida	Asteraceae Bercht. & J.Presl	Rhodanthe chlorocephala (Turcz.) Paul G.Wilson	native	
1507	Magnoliopsida	Asteraceae Bercht. & J.Presl	Rhodanthe chlorocephala (Turcz.) Paul G.Wilson subsp. chlorocephala	native	P1
1508	Magnoliopsida	Asteraceae Bercht. & J.Presl	Rhodanthe chlorocephala subsp. rosea (Hook.) Paul G.Wilson	native	
1509	Magnoliopsida	Asteraceae Bercht. & J.Presl	Rhodanthe citrina (Benth.) Paul G.Wilson	native	
1510	Magnoliopsida	Asteraceae Bercht. & J.Presl	Rhodanthe manglesii Lindl.	native	
1511	Magnoliopsida	Asteraceae Bercht. & J.Presl	Rhodanthe pyrethrum (Steetz) Paul G.Wilson	native	
1512	Magnoliopsida	Asteraceae Bercht. & J.Presl	Schoenia filifolia (Turcz.) Paul G.Wilson subsp. filifolia	native	
1513	Magnoliopsida	Asteraceae Bercht. & J.Presl	Senecio condylus I.Thomps. (<i>Perth Groundsel</i>)	native	
1514	Magnoliopsida	Asteraceae Bercht. & J.Presl	Senecio hispidulus A.Rich.	native	
1515	Magnoliopsida	Asteraceae Bercht. & J.Presl	Senecio pinnatifolius var. latilobus (Steetz) I.Thomps.	native	
1516	Magnoliopsida	Asteraceae Bercht. & J.Presl	Senecio vulgaris L. (<i>Common Groundsel</i>)	alien	
1517	Magnoliopsida	Asteraceae Bercht. & J.Presl	Siloxerus humifusus Labill. (<i>Procumbent Siloxerus</i>)	native	
1518	Magnoliopsida	Asteraceae Bercht. & J.Presl	Siloxerus multiflorus Nees	native	
1519	Magnoliopsida	Asteraceae Bercht. & J.Presl	Solidago canadensis L.	alien	
1520	Magnoliopsida	Asteraceae Bercht. & J.Presl	Solidago chilensis Meyen	alien	
1521	Magnoliopsida	Asteraceae Bercht. & J.Presl	Sonchus asper (L.) Hill (<i>Rough Sowthistle</i>)	alien	
1522	Magnoliopsida	Asteraceae Bercht. & J.Presl	Sonchus oleraceus L. (<i>Common Sowthistle</i>)	alien	
1523	Magnoliopsida	Asteraceae Bercht. & J.Presl	Symphotrichum squamatum (Spreng.) G.L.Nesom (<i>Bushy Starwort</i>)	alien	
1524	Magnoliopsida	Asteraceae Bercht. & J.Presl	Taraxacum F.H.Wigg.		
1525	Magnoliopsida	Asteraceae Bercht. & J.Presl	Taraxacum khatoonae Abedin (<i>Dandelion</i>)	alien	
1526	Magnoliopsida	Asteraceae Bercht. & J.Presl	Trichocline spathulata (DC.) J.H.Willis (<i>Native Gerbera</i>)	native	
1527	Magnoliopsida	Asteraceae Bercht. & J.Presl	Urospermum picroides (L.) F.W.Schmidt	alien	
1528	Magnoliopsida	Asteraceae Bercht. & J.Presl	Ursinia anthemoides (L.) Poir.	alien	
1529	Magnoliopsida	Asteraceae Bercht. & J.Presl	Ursinia anthemoides (L.) Poir. subsp. anthemoides	alien	
1530	Magnoliopsida	Asteraceae Bercht. & J.Presl	Vellereophyton dealbatum (Thunb.) Hilliard & B.L.Burt	alien	
1531	Magnoliopsida	Asteraceae Bercht. & J.Presl	Verbesina encelioides (Cav.) A.Gray	alien	
1532	Magnoliopsida	Asteraceae Bercht. & J.Presl	Waitzia suaveolens (Benth.) Druce (<i>Fragrant Waitzia</i>)	native	
1533	Magnoliopsida	Asteraceae Bercht. & J.Presl	Waitzia suaveolens (Benth.) Druce var. suaveolens	native	

1534	Magnoliopsida	Asteraceae Bercht. & J.Presl	Xerochrysium bracteatum (Vent.) Tzvelev	mixed	
1535	Magnoliopsida	Asteraceae Bercht. & J.Presl	Youngia japonica (L.) DC.		
1536	Magnoliopsida	Basellaceae Raf.	Anredera cordifolia (Ten.) Steenis	alien	
1537	Magnoliopsida	Bignoniaceae Juss.	Campsis radicans (L.) Bureau	alien	
1538	Magnoliopsida	Bignoniaceae Juss.	Campsis x tagliabuana (Vis.) Rehder	alien	
1539	Magnoliopsida	Boraginaceae Juss.	Echium plantagineum L.	alien	
1540	Magnoliopsida	Boraginaceae Juss.	Wigandia urens var. caracasana (Kunth) D.N.Gibson	alien	
1541	Magnoliopsida	Brassicaceae Burnett	Brassica fruticulosa Cirillo (<i>Twiggy Turnip</i>)	alien	
1542	Magnoliopsida	Brassicaceae Burnett	Brassica oleracea L.	alien	
1543	Magnoliopsida	Brassicaceae Burnett	Brassica tournefortii Gouan (<i>Mediterranean Turnip</i>)	alien	
1544	Magnoliopsida	Brassicaceae Burnett	Brassica x napus L.	alien	
1545	Magnoliopsida	Brassicaceae Burnett	Capsella bursa-pastoris (L.) Medik. (<i>Shepherd's Purse</i>)	alien	
1546	Magnoliopsida	Brassicaceae Burnett	Cardamine hirsuta L. (<i>Common Bittercress</i>)	alien	
1547	Magnoliopsida	Brassicaceae Burnett	Cardamine occulta Hornem.	alien	
1548	Magnoliopsida	Brassicaceae Burnett	Diplotaxis muralis (L.) DC. (<i>Wall Rocket</i>)	alien	
1549	Magnoliopsida	Brassicaceae Burnett	Heliophila pusilla L.f.	alien	
1550	Magnoliopsida	Brassicaceae Burnett	Lobularia maritima (L.) Desv. (<i>Sweet Alyssum</i>)	alien	
1551	Magnoliopsida	Brassicaceae Burnett	Raphanus raphanistrum L.	alien	
1552	Magnoliopsida	Brassicaceae Burnett	Raphanus sativus L. (<i>Radish</i>)	alien	
1553	Magnoliopsida	Brassicaceae Burnett	Sisymbrium irio L. (<i>London Rocket</i>)	alien	
1554	Magnoliopsida	Brassicaceae Burnett	Sisymbrium orientale L. (<i>Indian Hedge Mustard</i>)	alien	
1555	Magnoliopsida	Brassicaceae Burnett	Sisymbrium runcinatum DC.	alien	
1556	Magnoliopsida	Brassicaceae Burnett	Stenopetalum robustum Endl.	native	
1557	Magnoliopsida	Byblidaceae Domin	Byblis gigantea Lindl. (<i>Rainbow Plant</i>)	native	P3
1558	Magnoliopsida	Cactaceae Juss.	Opuntia monacantha Haw. (<i>Barbary Fig</i>)	alien	
1559	Magnoliopsida	Campanulaceae Juss.	Grammatotheca bergiana (Cham.) C.Presl	alien	
1560	Magnoliopsida	Campanulaceae Juss.	Grammatotheca bergiana (Cham.) C.Presl var. bergiana	alien	
1561	Magnoliopsida	Campanulaceae Juss.	Isotoma hypocrateriformis (R.Br.) Druce	native	
1562	Magnoliopsida	Campanulaceae Juss.	Isotoma scapigera (R.Br.) G.Don	native	
1563	Magnoliopsida	Campanulaceae Juss.	Lobelia anceps L.f.	native	
1564	Magnoliopsida	Campanulaceae Juss.	Lobelia rarifolia E.Wimm.	native	
1565	Magnoliopsida	Campanulaceae Juss.	Lobelia rhytidosperma Benth. (<i>Wrinkled-seeded Lobelia</i>)	native	
1566	Magnoliopsida	Campanulaceae Juss.	Lobelia tenuior R.Br. subsp. tenuior (<i>Slender Lobelia</i>)	native	
1567	Magnoliopsida	Campanulaceae Juss.	Monopsis debilis (L.f.) C.Presl	alien	
1568	Magnoliopsida	Campanulaceae Juss.	Monopsis debilis var. depressa (L.f.) Phillipson	alien	
1569	Magnoliopsida	Campanulaceae Juss.	Wahlenbergia capensis (L.) A.DC. (<i>Cape Bluebell</i>)	alien	
1570	Magnoliopsida	Campanulaceae Juss.	Wahlenbergia preissii de Vriese	native	
1571	Magnoliopsida	Cannabaceae Martinov	Celtis sinensis Pers.	mixed	
1572	Magnoliopsida	Caprifoliaceae Juss.	Centranthus macrosiphon Boiss.	alien	
1573	Magnoliopsida	Caryophyllaceae Juss.	Cerastium glomeratum Thuill.	alien	
1574	Magnoliopsida	Caryophyllaceae Juss.	Petrorhagia dubia (Raf.) G.Lopez & Romo	alien	
1575	Magnoliopsida	Caryophyllaceae Juss.	Polycarpon tetraphyllum (L.) L. (<i>Fourleaf Allseed</i>)	alien	
1576	Magnoliopsida	Caryophyllaceae Juss.	Sagina apetala Ard. (<i>Annual Pearlwort</i>)	alien	
1577	Magnoliopsida	Caryophyllaceae Juss.	Silene gallica L. (<i>French Catchfly</i>)	alien	
1578	Magnoliopsida	Caryophyllaceae Juss.	Silene gallica L. var. gallica	alien	
1579	Magnoliopsida	Caryophyllaceae Juss.	Silene nocturna L. (<i>Mediterranean Catchfly</i>)	alien	
1580	Magnoliopsida	Caryophyllaceae Juss.	Spergula arvensis L. (<i>Corn Spurry</i>)	alien	
1581	Magnoliopsida	Caryophyllaceae Juss.	Spergularia nesophila L.G.Adams	native	P3
1582	Magnoliopsida	Caryophyllaceae Juss.	Stellaria media (L.) Vill. (<i>Chickweed</i>)	alien	
1583	Magnoliopsida	Caryophyllaceae Juss.	Stellaria pallida (Dumort) Crep.	alien	
1584	Magnoliopsida	Casuarinaceae R.Br.	Allocasuarina fraseriana (Miq.) L.A.S.Johnson (<i>Sheoak</i>)	native	
1585	Magnoliopsida	Casuarinaceae R.Br.	Allocasuarina huegeliana (Miq.) L.A.S.Johnson (<i>Rock Sheoak</i>)	mixed	
1586	Magnoliopsida	Casuarinaceae R.Br.	Allocasuarina humilis (Otto & A.Dietr.) L.A.S.Johnson	native	

1587	Magnoliopsida	Casuarinaceae R.Br.	Casuarina obesa Miq. (<i>Kuli, Swamp Sheoak</i>)	native	
1588	Magnoliopsida	Celastraceae R.Br.	Catha edulis Forssk.		
1589	Magnoliopsida	Celastraceae R.Br.	Stackhousia huegelii Endl.	native	
1590	Magnoliopsida	Celastraceae R.Br.	Stackhousia monogyna Labill.	native	
1591	Magnoliopsida	Celastraceae R.Br.	Tripterococcus brunonis Endl.	native	
1592	Magnoliopsida	Celastraceae R.Br.	Tripterococcus sp. Brachylobus (A.S. George 14234)	native	P4
1593	Magnoliopsida	Chenopodiaceae Vent.	Atriplex hypoleuca Nees	native	
1594	Magnoliopsida	Chenopodiaceae Vent.	Atriplex isatidea Moq.	native	
1595	Magnoliopsida	Chenopodiaceae Vent.	Atriplex patula L.	native	
1596	Magnoliopsida	Chenopodiaceae Vent.	Atriplex prostrata DC. (<i>Hastate Orache</i>)	alien	
1597	Magnoliopsida	Chenopodiaceae Vent.	Atriplex semibaccata R.Br. (<i>Berry Saltbush</i>)	mixed	
1598	Magnoliopsida	Chenopodiaceae Vent.	Chenopodium album L. (<i>Fat Hen</i>)	alien	
1599	Magnoliopsida	Chenopodiaceae Vent.	Chenopodium macrospermum Hook.f.	alien	
1600	Magnoliopsida	Chenopodiaceae Vent.	Chenopodium murale L. (<i>Nettle-leaf Goosefoot</i>)	alien	
1601	Magnoliopsida	Chenopodiaceae Vent.	Dysphania ambrosioides (L.) Mosyakin & Clemants	alien	
1602	Magnoliopsida	Chenopodiaceae Vent.	Rhagodia baccata (Labill.) Moq. subsp. baccata (<i>Berry Saltbush</i>)	native	
1603	Magnoliopsida	Chenopodiaceae Vent.	Salicornia quinqueflora Ung.-Sternb.	native	
1604	Magnoliopsida	Chenopodiaceae Vent.	Salicornia quinqueflora Ung.-Sternb. subsp. quinqueflora (<i>Beaded Glasswort</i>)	native	
1605	Magnoliopsida	Chenopodiaceae Vent.	Salsola australis R.Br.	native	
1606	Magnoliopsida	Chenopodiaceae Vent.	Suaeda australis (R.Br.) Moq. (<i>Seablite</i>)	native	
1607	Magnoliopsida	Chenopodiaceae Vent.	Tecticornia halocnemoides (Nees) K.A.Sheph. & Paul G.Wilson (<i>Shrubby Samphire</i>)	native	
1608	Magnoliopsida	Chenopodiaceae Vent.	Tecticornia halocnemoides (Nees) K.A.Sheph. & Paul G.Wilson subsp. halocnemoides	native	
1609	Magnoliopsida	Chenopodiaceae Vent.	Tecticornia indica subsp. bidens (Nees) K.A.Sheph. & Paul G.Wilson	native	
1610	Magnoliopsida	Chenopodiaceae Vent.	Tecticornia lepidosperma (Paul G.Wilson) K.A.Sheph. & Paul G.Wilson	native	
1611	Magnoliopsida	Convolvulaceae Juss.	Ipomoea cairica (L.) Sweet	alien	
1612	Magnoliopsida	Convolvulaceae Juss.	Ipomoea indica (Burm.) Merr.	alien	
1613	Magnoliopsida	Convolvulaceae Juss.	Wilsonia backhousei Hook.f.	native	
1614	Magnoliopsida	Crassulaceae J.St.-Hil.	Crassula alata (Viv.) A.Berger	alien	
1615	Magnoliopsida	Crassulaceae J.St.-Hil.	Crassula alata (Viv.) A.Berger var. alata	alien	
1616	Magnoliopsida	Crassulaceae J.St.-Hil.	Crassula colorata (Nees) Ostenf.	native	
1617	Magnoliopsida	Crassulaceae J.St.-Hil.	Crassula colorata (Nees) Ostenf. var. colorata (<i>Dense Stonecrop</i>)	native	
1618	Magnoliopsida	Crassulaceae J.St.-Hil.	Crassula colorata var. acuminata (Reader) Toelken	native	
1619	Magnoliopsida	Crassulaceae J.St.-Hil.	Crassula decumbens Thunb.	native	
1620	Magnoliopsida	Crassulaceae J.St.-Hil.	Crassula decumbens Thunb. var. decumbens	native	
1621	Magnoliopsida	Crassulaceae J.St.-Hil.	Crassula exserta (Reader) Ostenf.	native	
1622	Magnoliopsida	Crassulaceae J.St.-Hil.	Crassula natans var. minor (Eckl. & Zeyh.) G.D.Rowley	alien	
1623	Magnoliopsida	Crassulaceae J.St.-Hil.	Crassula thunbergiana Schult. subsp. thunbergiana	alien	
1624	Magnoliopsida	Cucurbitaceae Juss.	Momordica charantia L.	alien	
1625	Magnoliopsida	Dilleniaceae Salisb.	Hibbertia aurea Steud.	native	
1626	Magnoliopsida	Dilleniaceae Salisb.	Hibbertia glaberrima F.Muell.	native	
1627	Magnoliopsida	Dilleniaceae Salisb.	Hibbertia huegelii (Endl.) F.Muell.	native	
1628	Magnoliopsida	Dilleniaceae Salisb.	Hibbertia hypericoides (DC.) Benth. (<i>Yellow Buttercups</i>)	native	
1629	Magnoliopsida	Dilleniaceae Salisb.	Hibbertia hypericoides (DC.) Benth. subsp. hypericoides (<i>Yellow Buttercups</i>)	native	
1630	Magnoliopsida	Dilleniaceae Salisb.	Hibbertia leptotheca (J.R.Wheeler) K.R.Thiele	native	P3
1631	Magnoliopsida	Dilleniaceae Salisb.	Hibbertia racemosa (Endl.) Gilg (<i>Stalked Guinea Flower</i>)	native	
1632	Magnoliopsida	Dilleniaceae Salisb.	Hibbertia stellaris Endl. (<i>Orange Stars</i>)	native	
1633	Magnoliopsida	Dilleniaceae Salisb.	Hibbertia striata (Steud.) K.R.Thiele	native	
1634	Magnoliopsida	Dilleniaceae Salisb.	Hibbertia subvaginata (Steud.) F.Muell.	native	
1635	Magnoliopsida	Droseraceae Salisb.	Drosera bulbigena Morrison (<i>Midget Sundew</i>)	native	P2

1636	Magnoliopsida	Droseraceae Salisb.	Drosera calycina Planch.	native	
1637	Magnoliopsida	Droseraceae Salisb.	Drosera drummondii Planch.	native	
1638	Magnoliopsida	Droseraceae Salisb.	Drosera erythrorhiza Lindl. (<i>Red Ink Sundew</i>)	native	
1639	Magnoliopsida	Droseraceae Salisb.	Drosera gigantea Lindl.	native	
1640	Magnoliopsida	Droseraceae Salisb.	Drosera glanduligera Lehm.	native	
1641	Magnoliopsida	Droseraceae Salisb.	Drosera macrantha Endl. (<i>Bridal Rainbow</i>)	native	
1642	Magnoliopsida	Droseraceae Salisb.	Drosera menziesii DC.	native	
1643	Magnoliopsida	Droseraceae Salisb.	Drosera minutiflora Planch.	native	
1644	Magnoliopsida	Droseraceae Salisb.	Drosera nitidula Planch.	native	
1645	Magnoliopsida	Droseraceae Salisb.	Drosera occidentalis Morrison	native	P4
1646	Magnoliopsida	Droseraceae Salisb.	Drosera paleacea DC.	native	P1
1647	Magnoliopsida	Droseraceae Salisb.	Drosera pallida Lindl.	native	
1648	Magnoliopsida	Droseraceae Salisb.	Drosera porrecta Lehm.	native	
1649	Magnoliopsida	Droseraceae Salisb.	Drosera ramellosa Lehm.	native	
1650	Magnoliopsida	Droseraceae Salisb.	Drosera rosulata Lehm.	native	
1651	Magnoliopsida	Droseraceae Salisb.	Drosera spilos N.G.Marchant & Lowrie	native	
1652	Magnoliopsida	Droseraceae Salisb.	Drosera stolonifera Endl.	native	
1653	Magnoliopsida	Elaeocarpaceae Juss.	Platytheca galioides Steetz	native	
1654	Magnoliopsida	Elaeocarpaceae Juss.	Tetratheca hirsuta Lindl.	native	
1655	Magnoliopsida	Elaeocarpaceae Juss.	Tetratheca hirsuta subsp. viminea (Lindl.) Joyce (<i>Slender Tetratheca</i>)	native	
1656	Magnoliopsida	Elaeocarpaceae Juss.	Tetratheca nuda Lindl.	native	
1657	Magnoliopsida	Elatinaceae Dumort.	Elatine gratioides A.Cunn.	native	
1658	Magnoliopsida	Ericaceae Juss.	Acrotriche cordata (Labill.) R.Br.	native	
1659	Magnoliopsida	Ericaceae Juss.	Andersonia aristata Lindl. (<i>Rice Flower</i>)	native	
1660	Magnoliopsida	Ericaceae Juss.	Andersonia caerulea R.Br.	native	
1661	Magnoliopsida	Ericaceae Juss.	Andersonia gracilis DC.	native	VU
1662	Magnoliopsida	Ericaceae Juss.	Conostephium minus Lindl. (<i>Pink-tipped Pearl flower</i>)	native	
1663	Magnoliopsida	Ericaceae Juss.	Conostephium pendulum Benth. (<i>Pearl Flower</i>)	native	
1664	Magnoliopsida	Ericaceae Juss.	Conostephium preissii Sond.	native	
1665	Magnoliopsida	Ericaceae Juss.	Leucopogon australis R.Br. (<i>Spiked Beard-heath</i>)	native	
1666	Magnoliopsida	Ericaceae Juss.	Leucopogon parviflorus (Andrews) Lindl.	native	
1667	Magnoliopsida	Ericaceae Juss.	Leucopogon polymorphus Sond.	native	
1668	Magnoliopsida	Ericaceae Juss.	Leucopogon pulchellus Sond. (<i>Beard-heath</i>)	native	
1669	Magnoliopsida	Ericaceae Juss.	Leucopogon sp. Busselton (D. Cooper 243)	native	P3
1670	Magnoliopsida	Ericaceae Juss.	Leucopogon verticillatus R.Br.	native	
1671	Magnoliopsida	Ericaceae Juss.	Lysinema ciliatum R.Br.	native	
1672	Magnoliopsida	Ericaceae Juss.	Lysinema pentapetalum R.Br. (<i>Curry Flower</i>)	native	
1673	Magnoliopsida	Ericaceae Juss.	Styphelia conostephioides (DC.) F.Muell.	native	
1674	Magnoliopsida	Ericaceae Juss.	Styphelia discolor (Sond.) Hislop, Crayn & Puente-Lel.	native	
1675	Magnoliopsida	Ericaceae Juss.	Styphelia filifolia Hislop & Puente-Lel.	native	P3
1676	Magnoliopsida	Ericaceae Juss.	Styphelia macrocalyx (Sond.) F.Muell. (<i>Swan Berry</i>)	native	
1677	Magnoliopsida	Ericaceae Juss.	Styphelia microcalyx (Sond.) F.Muell. (<i>Native Cranberry</i>)	native	
1678	Magnoliopsida	Ericaceae Juss.	Styphelia pallida (R.Br.) Spreng. (<i>Kick Bush</i>)	native	
1679	Magnoliopsida	Ericaceae Juss.	Styphelia pendula (R.Br.) Spreng.	native	
1680	Magnoliopsida	Ericaceae Juss.	Styphelia propinqua (R.Br.) Spreng.	native	
1681	Magnoliopsida	Ericaceae Juss.	Styphelia racemulosa (DC.) F.Muell.	native	
1682	Magnoliopsida	Ericaceae Juss.	Styphelia stricta (Benth.) F.Muell.	native	
1683	Magnoliopsida	Ericaceae Juss.	Styphelia tenuiflora Lindl. (<i>Common Pinheath</i>)	native	
1684	Magnoliopsida	Ericaceae Juss.	Styphelia xerophylla (DC.) F.Muell.	native	
1685	Magnoliopsida	Euphorbiaceae Juss.	Amperea protensa Nees	native	
1686	Magnoliopsida	Euphorbiaceae Juss.	Euphorbia dendroides L.	alien	
1687	Magnoliopsida	Euphorbiaceae Juss.	Euphorbia hyssopifolia L.	alien	
1688	Magnoliopsida	Euphorbiaceae Juss.	Euphorbia maculata L.	alien	
1689	Magnoliopsida	Euphorbiaceae Juss.	Euphorbia peplus L. (<i>Petty Spurge</i>)	alien	

1690	Magnoliopsida	Euphorbiaceae Juss.	Euphorbia terracina L. (<i>Geraldton Carnation Weed</i>)	alien	
1691	Magnoliopsida	Euphorbiaceae Juss.	Monotaxis grandiflora Endl.	native	
1692	Magnoliopsida	Euphorbiaceae Juss.	Monotaxis grandiflora Endl. var. grandiflora (<i>Diamond of the Desert</i>)	native	
1693	Magnoliopsida	Euphorbiaceae Juss.	Monotaxis occidentalis Endl.	native	
1694	Magnoliopsida	Euphorbiaceae Juss.	Ricinocarpos megalocarpus Halford & R.J.F.Hend.	native	
1695	Magnoliopsida	Euphorbiaceae Juss.	Ricinocarpos tuberculatus M&W Arg.	native	P2
1696	Magnoliopsida	Euphorbiaceae Juss.	Ricinocarpos undulatus Lehm. (<i>Wedding Bush</i>)	native	
1697	Magnoliopsida	Euphorbiaceae Juss.	Ricinus communis L.	alien	
1698	Magnoliopsida	Euphorbiaceae Juss.	Stachystemon vermicularis Planch.	native	
1699	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Acacia alata R.Br. (<i>Winged Wattle</i>)	native	
1700	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Acacia applanata Maslin	native	
1701	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Acacia aptaneura Maslin & J.E.Reid	native	
1702	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Acacia assimilis subsp. atroviridis R.S.Cowan & Maslin	native	
1703	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Acacia benthamii Meisn. (<i>Bentham's Wattle</i>)	native	P2
1704	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Acacia browniana var. endlicheri (Meisn.) Maslin	native	
1705	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Acacia burkittii Benth.	native	
1706	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Acacia cochlearis (Labill.) H.L.Wendl.	native	
1707	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Acacia consobrina R.S.Cowan & Maslin	native	
1708	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Acacia cyclops G.Don (<i>Coastal Wattle</i>)	native	
1709	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Acacia denticulosa F.Muell. (<i>Sandpaper Wattle</i>)	native	EN
1710	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Acacia dentifera Benth.	native	
1711	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Acacia drummondii Lindl. subsp. drummondii	native	
1712	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Acacia drummondii subsp. elegans Maslin	native	
1713	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Acacia heteroclita Meisn.	native	
1714	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Acacia horridula Meisn.	native	P3
1715	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Acacia huegelii Benth.	native	
1716	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Acacia jibberdingensis Maiden & Blakely	native	
1717	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Acacia lasiocalyx C.R.P.Andrews (<i>Silver Wattle</i>)	mixed	
1718	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Acacia lasiocarpa var. bracteolata long peduncle variant (G.J. Keighery 5026)	native	P1
1719	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Acacia lasiocarpa var. lasiocarpa Cockleshell Gully variant (E.A. Griffin 2039)	native	P2
1720	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Acacia lateriticola Maslin	native	Parent of conservation listed taxa
1721	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Acacia longifolia (Andrews) Willd. subsp. longifolia	alien	
1722	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Acacia masliniana R.S.Cowan	native	
1723	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Acacia meisneri Meisn.	native	
1724	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Acacia melanoxylon R.Br.	alien	
1725	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Acacia merinthophora E.Pritz.	native	
1726	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Acacia microbotrya Benth. (<i>Manna Wattle</i>)	mixed	
1727	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Acacia multispicata Benth.	native	
1728	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Acacia myrtifolia (Sm.) Willd.	native	
1729	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Acacia nervosa DC. (<i>Rib Wattle</i>)	native	
1730	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Acacia oncinophylla subsp. patulifolia R.S.Cowan & Maslin	native	P4
1731	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Acacia podalyriifolia G.Don	alien	
1732	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Acacia pulchella R.Br.	mixed	
1733	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Acacia pulchella R.Br. var. pulchella	mixed	
1734	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Acacia pulchella var. glaberrima Meisn. (<i>Prickly Moses</i>)	native	
1735	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Acacia restiacea Benth.	native	
1736	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Acacia rossei F.Muell.	native	
1737	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Acacia saligna (Labill.) H.L.Wendl.	native	
1738	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Acacia sessilis Benth.	native	
1739	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Acacia stenophylla Benth. (<i>Belalie</i>)	native	
1740	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Acacia stenoptera Benth.	native	

1741	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Acacia teretifolia Benth.	native	
1742	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Acacia tetragonocarpa Meisn.	native	
1743	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Acacia trachycarpa E.Pritz. (<i>Minni Ritchi</i>)	native	
1744	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Acacia trigonophylla Meisn.	mixed	
1745	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Acacia truncata Hoffmanns.	native	
1746	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Acacia urophylla Benth.	native	
1747	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Acacia willdenowiana H.L.Wendl.	native	
1748	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Acacia xanthina Benth. (<i>White-stemmed Wattle</i>)	native	
1749	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Aotus cordifolia Benth.	native	
1750	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Aotus gracillima Meisn.	native	
1751	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Aotus procumbens Meisn.	native	
1752	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Bossiaea eriocarpa Benth. (<i>Common Brown Pea</i>)	native	
1753	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Bossiaea ornata (Lindl.) Benth.	native	
1754	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Bossiaea pulchella Meisn.	native	
1755	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Callistachys lanceolata Vent. (<i>Wonnich</i>)	native	
1756	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Chamaecytisus palmensis (Christ) F.A.Bisby & K.W.Nicholls (<i>Tagasaste</i>)	alien	
1757	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Chorizema aciculare (DC.) C.A.Gardner (<i>Needle-leaved Chorizema</i>)	native	
1758	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Chorizema aciculare (DC.) C.A.Gardner subsp. aciculare	native	
1759	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Chorizema cordatum Lindl.	native	
1760	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Chorizema dicksonii Graham (<i>Yellow-eyed Flame Pea</i>)	native	
1761	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Chorizema reticulatum Meisn.	native	
1762	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Chorizema rhombeum R.Br.	native	
1763	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Cicer arietinum L. (<i>Chickpea</i>)	alien	
1764	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Daviesia angulata Lindl.	native	
1765	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Daviesia cordata Sm. (<i>Bookleaf</i>)	native	
1766	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Daviesia decipiens (E.Pritz.) Crisp	native	
1767	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Daviesia decurrens Meisn.	native	
1768	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Daviesia divaricata Benth.	native	
1769	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Daviesia divaricata Benth. subsp. divaricata (<i>Marno</i>)	native	
1770	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Daviesia gracilis Crisp	native	
1771	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Daviesia horrida Meisn.	native	
1772	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Daviesia nudiflora Meisn.	native	
1773	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Daviesia nudiflora Meisn. subsp. nudiflora	native	
1774	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Daviesia nudiflora subsp. drummondii (Meisn.) Crisp	native	P3
1775	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Daviesia physodes G.Don	native	
1776	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Daviesia podophylla Crisp	native	
1777	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Daviesia preissii Meisn.	native	
1778	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Daviesia rhombifolia Meisn.	native	
1779	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Daviesia triflora Crisp	native	
1780	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Dillwynia cinerascens R.Br.	native	
1781	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Dillwynia dillwynioides (Meisn.) Druce	native	P3
1782	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Euchilopsis linearis (Benth.) F.Muell.	native	
1783	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Eutaxia microphylla (R.Br.) C.H.Wright & Dewar	native	
1784	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Eutaxia virgata Benth.	native	
1785	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Gastrolobium axillare Meisn.	native	
1786	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Gastrolobium capitatum (Benth.) G.Chandler & Crisp	native	
1787	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Gastrolobium celsianum (Lemaire) G.Chandler & Crisp	native	
1788	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Gastrolobium dilatatum (Benth.) G.Chandler & Crisp	native	
1789	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Gastrolobium ebracteolatum G.Chandler & Crisp	native	
1790	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Gastrolobium linearifolium G.Chandler & Crisp	native	
1791	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Gastrolobium microcarpum (Meisn.) Benth. (<i>Sandplain Poison</i>)	native	
1792	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Gastrolobium reflexum G.Chandler & Crisp	native	

1793	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Gastrolobium reticulatum (Meisn.) Benth.	native	
1794	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Gastrolobium spathulatum Benth. (<i>Poison Bush</i>)	native	
1795	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Gastrolobium spinosum Benth. (<i>Prickly Poison</i>)	native	
1796	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Glycine canescens F.J.Herm. (<i>Silky Glycine</i>)	native	
1797	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Glycine tabacina (Labill.) Benth. (<i>Glycine Pea</i>)	native	
1798	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Gompholobium aristatum Benth.	native	
1799	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Gompholobium confertum (DC.) Crisp	native	
1800	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Gompholobium polymorphum R.Br.	native	
1801	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Gompholobium scabrum Sm.	native	
1802	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Gompholobium tomentosum Labill.	native	
1803	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Hardenbergia comptoniana (Andrews) Benth.	native	
1804	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Hovea chorizemifolia (Sweet) DC.	native	
1805	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Hovea pungens Benth.	native	
1806	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Hovea trisperma Benth.	native	
1807	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Isotropis cuneifolia (Sm.) Heynh.	native	
1808	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Isotropis cuneifolia (Sm.) Heynh. subsp. cuneifolia	native	
1809	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Isotropis cuneifolia subsp. glabra Keighery	native	P3
1810	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Jacksonia calcicola Chappill	native	
1811	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Jacksonia condensata Crisp & J.R.Wheeler	native	
1812	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Jacksonia floribunda Endl.	native	
1813	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Jacksonia furcellata (Bonpl.) DC.	native	
1814	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Jacksonia gracillima Chappill	native	P3
1815	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Jacksonia lehmannii Meisn.	native	
1816	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Jacksonia sericea Benth. (<i>Waldjumi</i>)	native	P4
1817	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Jacksonia sternbergiana Huegel	native	
1818	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Kennedia coccinea (Curtis) Vent.		
1819	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Kennedia nigricans Lindl.	mixed	
1820	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Kennedia prostrata R.Br. (<i>Scarlet Runner</i>)	native	
1821	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Kennedia stirlingii Lindl. (<i>Bushy Kennedia</i>)	native	
1822	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Labichea lanceolata Benth. (<i>Tall Labichea</i>)	mixed	
1823	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Labichea punctata Benth. (<i>Lance-leaved Cassia</i>)	native	
1824	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Labichea teretifolia C.A.Gardner	native	
1825	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Lathyrus tingitanus L.	alien	
1826	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Latrobea tenella (Meisn.) Benth.	native	
1827	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Leptosema daviesioides (Turcz.) Crisp	native	
1828	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Lotus cruentus Court	native	
1829	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Lotus uliginosus Schkuhr	alien	
1830	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Lupinus angustifolius L. (<i>Narrowleaf Lupin</i>)	alien	
1831	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Lupinus cosentinii Guss.	alien	
1832	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Medicago arabica (L.) Huds. (<i>Spotted Medic</i>)	alien	
1833	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Medicago minima (L.) Bartal. (<i>Small Burr Medic</i>)	alien	
1834	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Medicago polymorpha L. (<i>Burr Medic</i>)	alien	
1835	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Medicago sativa L. (<i>Alfalfa</i>)	alien	
1836	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Melilotus Mill.		
1837	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Melilotus indicus (L.) All.	alien	
1838	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Mirbelia spinosa Benth.	native	
1839	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Ornithopus compressus L. (<i>Yellow Serradella</i>)	alien	
1840	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Ornithopus pinnatus (Mill.) Druce (<i>Slender Serradella</i>)	alien	
1841	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Ornithopus sativus Brot. (<i>French Serradella</i>)	alien	
1842	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Paraserianthes lophantha (Willd.) I.C.Nielsen	mixed	
1843	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Robinia pseudoacacia L.	alien	
1844	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Senegalia rugata (Lam.) Britton & Rose		
1845	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Senna artemisioides (DC.) Randell	native	
1846	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Senna occidentalis (L.) Link	alien	

1847	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Sphaerolobium grandiflorum Benth.	native	
1848	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Sphaerolobium linophyllum (Huegel) Benth.	native	
1849	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Sphaerolobium medium R.Br.	native	
1850	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Swainsona canescens (Lindl.) F.Muell. (<i>Grey Swainsona</i>)	native	
1851	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Swainsona formosa (G.Don) Joy Thomps.	native	
1852	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Templetonia retusa (Vent.) R.Br.	native	
1853	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Trifolium angustifolium L. var. angustifolium	alien	
1854	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Trifolium arvense L. (<i>Hare's Foot Clover</i>)	alien	
1855	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Trifolium arvense L. var. arvense	alien	
1856	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Trifolium campestre Schreb. (<i>Hop Clover</i>)	alien	
1857	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Trifolium campestre Schreb. var. campestre (<i>Hop Clover</i>)	alien	
1858	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Trifolium cernuum Brot. (<i>Drooping Flower Clover</i>)	alien	
1859	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Trifolium dubium Sibth. (<i>Suckling Clover</i>)	alien	
1860	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Trifolium glomeratum L. (<i>Cluster Clover</i>)	alien	
1861	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Trifolium hirtum All. (<i>Rose Clover</i>)	alien	
1862	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Trifolium hybridum L. var. hybridum	alien	
1863	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Trifolium michelianum Savi	alien	
1864	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Trifolium pratense var. sativum Schreb.	alien	
1865	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Trifolium repens L. (<i>White Clover</i>)	alien	
1866	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Trifolium repens L. var. repens	alien	
1867	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Trifolium resupinatum L. var. resupinatum	alien	
1868	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Trifolium resupinatum var. majus Boiss.	alien	
1869	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Trifolium scabrum L. (<i>Rough Clover</i>)	alien	
1870	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Trifolium spumosum L.	alien	
1871	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Trifolium subterraneum L.	alien	
1872	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Trifolium suffocatum L.	alien	
1873	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Trifolium tomentosum L. (<i>Woolly Clover</i>)	alien	
1874	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Trifolium tomentosum L. var. tomentosum	alien	
1875	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Vachellia karroo (Hayne) Banfi & Galasso	alien	
1876	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Vicia benghalensis L.	alien	
1877	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Vicia hirsuta (L.) Gray	alien	
1878	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Vicia sativa L. subsp. sativa	alien	
1879	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Vicia sativa subsp. cordata (Hoppe) Batt.	alien	
1880	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Vicia sativa subsp. nigra (L.) Ehrh.	alien	
1881	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Vicia villosa Roth	alien	
1882	Magnoliopsida	Fabaceae Lindl.	Viminaria juncea (Schrad. & J.C.Wendl.) Hoffmanns. (<i>Swishbush</i>)	native	
1883	Magnoliopsida	Frankeniaceae Desv.	Frankenia pauciflora DC.	native	
1884	Magnoliopsida	Gentianaceae Juss.	Schenkia australis (R.Br.) G.Mans.	native	
1885	Magnoliopsida	Geraniaceae Juss.	Erodium botrys (Cav.) Bertol. (<i>Long Storksbill</i>)	alien	
1886	Magnoliopsida	Geraniaceae Juss.	Erodium carolinianum Aldasoro, Aedo, C.Davarro & L.Saez	native	
1887	Magnoliopsida	Geraniaceae Juss.	Erodium cicutarium (L.) L'Her. (<i>Common Storksbill</i>)	alien	
1888	Magnoliopsida	Geraniaceae Juss.	Erodium moschatum (L.) L'Her. (<i>Musky Crowfoot</i>)	alien	
1889	Magnoliopsida	Geraniaceae Juss.	Geranium molle L. (<i>Dove's Foot Cranesbill</i>)	alien	
1890	Magnoliopsida	Geraniaceae Juss.	Pelargonium australe Willd. (<i>Wild Geranium</i>)	native	
1891	Magnoliopsida	Geraniaceae Juss.	Pelargonium capitatum (L.) Aiton (<i>Rose Pelargonium</i>)	alien	
1892	Magnoliopsida	Goodeniaceae R.Br.	Anthotium junciforme (de Vriese) D.A.Morrison	native	
1893	Magnoliopsida	Goodeniaceae R.Br.	Dampiera lavandulacea Lindl.	native	
1894	Magnoliopsida	Goodeniaceae R.Br.	Dampiera linearis R.Br.	native	
1895	Magnoliopsida	Goodeniaceae R.Br.	Dampiera purpurea R.Br.		
1896	Magnoliopsida	Goodeniaceae R.Br.	Dampiera sericantha Benth.	native	P3
1897	Magnoliopsida	Goodeniaceae R.Br.	Dampiera triloba Lindl.	native	P3
1898	Magnoliopsida	Goodeniaceae R.Br.	Goodenia filiformis R.Br.	native	
1899	Magnoliopsida	Goodeniaceae R.Br.	Goodenia pinifolia de Vriese	native	
1900	Magnoliopsida	Goodeniaceae R.Br.	Goodenia pulchella Benth.	native	

1901	Magnoliopsida	Goodeniaceae R.Br.	Goodenia scaevolina F.Muell.	native	
1902	Magnoliopsida	Goodeniaceae R.Br.	Goodenia trinervis (Labill.) K.A.Sheph.	native	
1903	Magnoliopsida	Goodeniaceae R.Br.	Lechenaultia biloba Lindl.	mixed	
1904	Magnoliopsida	Goodeniaceae R.Br.	Lechenaultia expansa R.Br.	native	
1905	Magnoliopsida	Goodeniaceae R.Br.	Lechenaultia floribunda Benth. (<i>Free-flowering Leschenaultia</i>)	native	
1906	Magnoliopsida	Goodeniaceae R.Br.	Lechenaultia linarioides DC. (<i>Yellow Leschenaultia</i>)	native	
1907	Magnoliopsida	Goodeniaceae R.Br.	Scaevola L.		
1908	Magnoliopsida	Goodeniaceae R.Br.	Scaevola anchusifolia Benth. (<i>Silky Scaevola</i>)	native	
1909	Magnoliopsida	Goodeniaceae R.Br.	Scaevola calliptera Benth.	native	
1910	Magnoliopsida	Goodeniaceae R.Br.	Scaevola canescens Benth.	native	
1911	Magnoliopsida	Goodeniaceae R.Br.	Scaevola crassifolia Labill.	native	
1912	Magnoliopsida	Goodeniaceae R.Br.	Scaevola glandulifera DC.	native	
1913	Magnoliopsida	Goodeniaceae R.Br.	Scaevola nitida R.Br.	native	
1914	Magnoliopsida	Goodeniaceae R.Br.	Scaevola platyphylla Lindl. (<i>Broad-leaved Fanflower</i>)	native	
1915	Magnoliopsida	Goodeniaceae R.Br.	Scaevola repens de Vriese	native	
1916	Magnoliopsida	Goodeniaceae R.Br.	Scaevola repens de Vriese var. repens	native	
1917	Magnoliopsida	Goodeniaceae R.Br.	Scaevola thesioides Benth. subsp. thesioides	native	
1918	Magnoliopsida	Gyrostemonaceae A.Juss.	Gyrostemon ramulosus Desf. (<i>Corkybark</i>)	native	
1919	Magnoliopsida	Gyrostemonaceae A.Juss.	Tersonia cyathiflora (Fenzl) J.W.Green (<i>Button Creeper</i>)	native	
1920	Magnoliopsida	Haloragaceae R.Br.	Glischrocaryon angustifolium (Nees) M.L.Moody & Les	native	
1921	Magnoliopsida	Haloragaceae R.Br.	Glischrocaryon aureum (Lindl.) Orchard	native	
1922	Magnoliopsida	Haloragaceae R.Br.	Gonocarpus paniculatus (Benth.) Orchard	native	
1923	Magnoliopsida	Haloragaceae R.Br.	Gonocarpus pthyoides Nees	native	
1924	Magnoliopsida	Haloragaceae R.Br.	Haloragis scoparia Fenzl	native	P1
1925	Magnoliopsida	Haloragaceae R.Br.	Myriophyllum aquaticum (Vell.) Verdc.	alien	
1926	Magnoliopsida	Haloragaceae R.Br.	Myriophyllum echinatum Orchard	native	P3
1927	Magnoliopsida	Haloragaceae R.Br.	Myriophyllum tillaeoides Diels	native	
1928	Magnoliopsida	Hypericaceae Juss.	Hypericum gramineum G.Forst.	native	
1929	Magnoliopsida	Lamiaceae Martinov	Dasymalla axillaris Endl.	native	CR
1930	Magnoliopsida	Lamiaceae Martinov	Dicrastylis globiflora (Endl.) Rye	native	
1931	Magnoliopsida	Lamiaceae Martinov	Dicrastylis micrantha Munir	native	P3
1932	Magnoliopsida	Lamiaceae Martinov	Dicrastylis soliparma Rye & Trudgen	native	
1933	Magnoliopsida	Lamiaceae Martinov	Hemiandra glabra Benth.	native	
1934	Magnoliopsida	Lamiaceae Martinov	Hemiandra linearis Benth.	native	
1935	Magnoliopsida	Lamiaceae Martinov	Hemiandra pungens R.Br. (<i>Snakebush</i>)	native	
1936	Magnoliopsida	Lamiaceae Martinov	Hemiandra sp. Jurien (B.J. Conn & M.E. Tozer BJC 3885)	native	
1937	Magnoliopsida	Lamiaceae Martinov	Hemigenia teretiuscula F.Muell.	native	
1938	Magnoliopsida	Lamiaceae Martinov	Lachnostachys coolgardiensis S.Moore	native	
1939	Magnoliopsida	Lamiaceae Martinov	Mentha spicata L.	alien	
1940	Magnoliopsida	Lamiaceae Martinov	Mentha x piperita var. citrata (Ehrh.) Briq.	alien	
1941	Magnoliopsida	Lamiaceae Martinov	Ocimum americanum L.	alien	
1942	Magnoliopsida	Lamiaceae Martinov	Ocimum basilicum L.	alien	
1943	Magnoliopsida	Lamiaceae Martinov	Salvia verbenaca L. (<i>Wild Sage</i>)	alien	
1944	Magnoliopsida	Lamiaceae Martinov	Stachys arvensis (L.) L. (<i>Staggerweed</i>)	alien	
1945	Magnoliopsida	Lamiaceae Martinov	Westringia dampieri R.Br.	native	
1946	Magnoliopsida	Lauraceae Juss.	Cassytha flava Nees	native	
1947	Magnoliopsida	Lauraceae Juss.	Cassytha pomiformis Nees (<i>Dodder Laurel</i>)	native	
1948	Magnoliopsida	Lauraceae Juss.	Cinnamomum camphora (L.) J.Presl	alien	
1949	Magnoliopsida	Lentibulariaceae Rich.	Utricularia menziesii R.Br.	native	
1950	Magnoliopsida	Lentibulariaceae Rich.	Utricularia multifida R.Br.	native	
1951	Magnoliopsida	Lentibulariaceae Rich.	Utricularia violacea R.Br.	native	
1952	Magnoliopsida	Linaceae Perleb	Linum marginale Planch.	native	
1953	Magnoliopsida	Linaceae Perleb	Linum trigynum L.	alien	

1954	Magnoliopsida	Linaceae Perleb	Linum usitatissimum L. (<i>Flax</i>)	alien	
1955	Magnoliopsida	Loganiaceae Mart.	Logania vaginalis (Labill.) F.Muell.	native	
1956	Magnoliopsida	Loganiaceae Mart.	Phyllangium paradoxum (R.Br.) Dunlop	native	
1957	Magnoliopsida	Loranthaceae Juss.	Amyema linophylla (Fenzl) Tiegh.	native	
1958	Magnoliopsida	Loranthaceae Juss.	Amyema linophylla (Fenzl) Tiegh. subsp. linophylla	native	
1959	Magnoliopsida	Loranthaceae Juss.	Lysiana casuarinae (Miq.) Tiegh.	native	
1960	Magnoliopsida	Loranthaceae Juss.	Lysiana linearifolia Tiegh.		
1961	Magnoliopsida	Loranthaceae Juss.	Nuytsia floribunda (Labill.) G.Don	native	
1962	Magnoliopsida	Lythraceae J.St.-Hil.	Lythrum hyssopifolia L. (<i>Lesser Loosestrife</i>)	alien	
1963	Magnoliopsida	Macarthuriaceae Christenh.	Macarthuria australis Endl.	native	
1964	Magnoliopsida	Macarthuriaceae Christenh.	Macarthuria keigheryi Lepschi	native	EN
1965	Magnoliopsida	Malvaceae Juss.	Abutilon grandifolium (Willd.) Sweet	alien	
1966	Magnoliopsida	Malvaceae Juss.	Alyogyne hakeifolia (Giord.) Alef.	native	
1967	Magnoliopsida	Malvaceae Juss.	Brachychiton populneus (Schott & Endl.) R.Br. subsp. populneus	alien	
1968	Magnoliopsida	Malvaceae Juss.	Hibiscus diversifolius Jacq.	alien	
1969	Magnoliopsida	Malvaceae Juss.	Hibiscus diversifolius Jacq. subsp. diversifolius	alien	
1970	Magnoliopsida	Malvaceae Juss.	Hibiscus mutabilis L.		
1971	Magnoliopsida	Malvaceae Juss.	Lasiopetalum bracteatum (Endl.) Benth.	native	P4
1972	Magnoliopsida	Malvaceae Juss.	Lasiopetalum glutinosum (Lindl.) F.Muell.	native	
1973	Magnoliopsida	Malvaceae Juss.	Lasiopetalum glutinosum (Lindl.) F.Muell. subsp. glutinosum	native	P3
1974	Magnoliopsida	Malvaceae Juss.	Lasiopetalum membranaceum (Steud.) Benth.	native	P3
1975	Magnoliopsida	Malvaceae Juss.	Malva parviflora L.	alien	
1976	Magnoliopsida	Malvaceae Juss.	Malvaviscus arboreus Cav.		
1977	Magnoliopsida	Malvaceae Juss.	Seringia velutina (Steetz) F.Muell.	native	
1978	Magnoliopsida	Malvaceae Juss.	Thomasia brachystachys Turcz.	native	P2
1979	Magnoliopsida	Malvaceae Juss.	Thomasia grandiflora Lindl. (<i>Large Flowered Thomasia</i>)	native	
1980	Magnoliopsida	Malvaceae Juss.	Thomasia macrocarpa Endl. (<i>Large Fruited Thomasia</i>)	native	
1981	Magnoliopsida	Malvaceae Juss.	Thomasia pauciflora Lindl. (<i>Few Flowered Thomasia</i>)	native	
1982	Magnoliopsida	Malvaceae Juss.	Thomasia purpurea (Dryand.) J.Gay	native	
1983	Magnoliopsida	Malvaceae Juss.	Thomasia pygmaea (Turcz.) Benth. (<i>Tiny Thomasia</i>)	native	P3
1984	Magnoliopsida	Menyanthaceae Dumort.	Liparophyllum capitatum (Lehm.) Tippet & Les	native	
1985	Magnoliopsida	Menyanthaceae Dumort.	Ornduffia albiflora (F.Muell.) Tippet & Les	native	
1986	Magnoliopsida	Menyanthaceae Dumort.	Ornduffia submersa (Aston) Tippet & Les	native	P4
1987	Magnoliopsida	Montiaceae Raf.	Calandrinia balonensis Lindl. (<i>Broadleaf Parakeelya</i>)	native	
1988	Magnoliopsida	Montiaceae Raf.	Calandrinia ciliata (Ruiz & Pav.) DC.	alien	
1989	Magnoliopsida	Montiaceae Raf.	Calandrinia corrigioloides Benth. (<i>Strap Purslane</i>)	native	
1990	Magnoliopsida	Montiaceae Raf.	Calandrinia granulifera Benth. (<i>Pygmy Purslane</i>)	native	
1991	Magnoliopsida	Montiaceae Raf.	Calandrinia lehmannii Endl.	native	
1992	Magnoliopsida	Montiaceae Raf.	Calandrinia liniflora Fenzl (<i>Parakeelya</i>)	native	
1993	Magnoliopsida	Montiaceae Raf.	Calandrinia translucens Obbens	native	
1994	Magnoliopsida	Montiaceae Raf.	Calandrinia uncinella Obbens	native	P1
1995	Magnoliopsida	Moraceae Gaudich.	Morus alba L.	alien	
1996	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	Agonis flexuosa (Willd.) Sweet (<i>Peppermint, Wonil</i>)	mixed	
1997	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	Agonis flexuosa (Willd.) Sweet var. flexuosa	mixed	
1998	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	Aptospermum spinescens (Endl.) Peter G.Wilson	native	
1999	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	Astartea affinis (Endl.) Rye (<i>West-coast Astartea</i>)	native	
2000	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	Astartea fascicularis (Labill.) DC. (<i>Recherche Astartea</i>)	native	
2001	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	Astartea scoparia Schauer	native	
2002	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	Babingtonia camphorosmae (Endl.) Lindl.	native	
2003	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	Babingtonia urbana Rye	native	P3
2004	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	Beaufortia macrostemon Lindl.	native	
2005	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	Beaufortia squarrosa Schauer (<i>Sand Beaufortia</i>)	native	

2006	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	Callistemon citrinus (Curtis) Skeels	alien	
2007	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	Callistemon linearis (Schrad. & J.C.Wendl.) Colvill ex Sweet		
2008	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	Calothamnus graniticus Hawkeswood	mixed	Parent of conservation listed taxa
2009	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	Calothamnus graniticus subsp. leptophyllus (Benth.) Hawkeswood	native	P4
2010	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	Calothamnus lateralis Lindl.	native	
2011	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	Calothamnus macrocarpus Hawkeswood	native	P2
2012	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	Calothamnus quadrifidus R.Br.	mixed	
2013	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	Calothamnus quadrifidus R.Br. subsp. quadrifidus (<i>One-sided Bottlebrush</i>)	mixed	
2014	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	Calothamnus quadrifidus subsp. homalophyllus (F.Muell.) A.S.George & N.Gibson (<i>Murchison Clawflower</i>)	mixed	
2015	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	Calothamnus rupestris Schauer (<i>Mouse Ears</i>)	mixed	
2016	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	Calothamnus sanguineus Labill. (<i>Silky-leaved Blood flower</i>)	native	
2017	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	Calytrix acutifolia (Lindl.) Craven	native	
2018	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	Calytrix angulata Lindl.	native	
2019	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	Calytrix asperula (Schauer) Benth.	native	
2020	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	Calytrix aurea Lindl.	native	
2021	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	Calytrix breviseta Lindl. subsp. breviseta	native	CR
2022	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	Calytrix flavescens A.Cunn.	native	
2023	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	Calytrix fraseri A.Cunn.	native	
2024	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	Calytrix strigosa A.Cunn.	native	
2025	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	Calytrix variabilis Lindl.	native	
2026	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	Chamelaucium micranthum (Turcz.) Domin	native	
2027	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	Chamelaucium uncinatum Schauer (<i>Geraldton Wax, Wembley Wax</i>)	mixed	
2028	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	Corymbia calophylla (Lindl.) K.D.Hill & L.A.S.Johnson	native	
2029	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	Corymbia ficifolia (F.Muell.) K.D.Hill & L.A.S.Johnson	native	
2030	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	Corymbia ptychocarpa (F.Muell.) K.D.Hill & L.A.S.Johnson subsp. ptychocarpa	native	
2031	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	Darwinia citriodora (Endl.) Benth. (<i>Lemon-scented Darwinia</i>)	native	
2032	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	Darwinia vestita (Endl.) Benth.	native	
2033	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	Eremaea asterocarpa Hnatiuk subsp. asterocarpa	native	
2034	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	Eremaea fimbriata Lindl.	native	
2035	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	Eremaea pauciflora (Endl.) Druce	native	
2036	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	Eremaea pauciflora (Endl.) Druce var. pauciflora	native	
2037	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	Eremaea purpurea C.A.Gardner	native	
2038	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	Eucalyptus albida Maiden & Blakely (<i>White-leaved Mallee</i>)	native	
2039	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	Eucalyptus caesia Benth. (<i>Caesia</i>)	native	Parent of conservation listed taxa
2040	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	Eucalyptus caesia Benth. subsp. caesia	native	P4
2041	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	Eucalyptus caesia subsp. magna Brooker & Hopper	native	P4
2042	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	Eucalyptus decipiens Endl.	native	
2043	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	Eucalyptus densa Brooker & Hopper	native	
2044	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	Eucalyptus educta L.A.S.Johnson & K.D.Hill	native	P2
2045	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	Eucalyptus erythrocorys F.Muell. (<i>Illyarrie</i>)	mixed	
2046	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	Eucalyptus foecunda Schauer subsp. foecunda	native	P4
2047	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	Eucalyptus forrestiana Diels (<i>Fuchsia Gum</i>)	native	
2048	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	Eucalyptus gomphocephala DC. (<i>Tuart</i>)	mixed	
2049	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	Eucalyptus kruseana F.Muell.	native	P4
2050	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	Eucalyptus loxophleba Benth.	native	
2051	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	Eucalyptus marginata Sm.	native	
2052	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	Eucalyptus marginata Sm. subsp. marginata (<i>Jarrah</i>)	native	
			Eucalyptus megacornuta C.A.Gardner (<i>Warted Yate, Warty</i>		

2053	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	<i>Yate)</i>	mixed	
2054	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	<i>Eucalyptus occidentalis</i> Endl. (<i>Flat-topped Yate, Moidj, Swamp Yate</i>)	native	
2055	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	<i>Eucalyptus pyriformis</i> Turcz.	native	
2056	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	<i>Eucalyptus rhodantha</i> Blakely & H.Steedman (<i>Rose Mallee, Scott's Mallee</i>)	native	Parent of conservation listed taxa
2057	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	<i>Eucalyptus rhodantha</i> Blakely & H.Steedman var. <i>rhodantha</i>	native	EN
2058	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	<i>Eucalyptus rudis</i> Endl.	native	
2059	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	<i>Eucalyptus sheathiana</i> Maiden (<i>Ribbon-barked Mallee</i>)	native	
2060	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	<i>Eucalyptus socialis</i> subsp. <i>victoriensis</i> D.Nicolle	native	
2061	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	<i>Eucalyptus spathulata</i> Hook. (<i>Swamp Mallet</i>)	native	
2062	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	<i>Eucalyptus stoatei</i> C.A.Gardner (<i>Scarlet Pear Gum</i>)	native	P4
2063	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	<i>Eucalyptus todtiana</i> F.Muell. (<i>Coastal Blackbutt, Pricklybark</i>)	native	
2064	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	<i>Eucalyptus torquata</i> Luehm. (<i>Coral Gum</i>)	native	
2065	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	<i>Eucalyptus utilis</i> Brooker & Hopper	mixed	
2066	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	<i>Eucalyptus wandoo</i> Blakely	native	
2067	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	<i>Eucalyptus wandoo</i> Blakely subsp. <i>wandoo</i> (<i>Wandoo, White Gum</i>)	native	
2068	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	<i>Eucalyptus</i> x <i>mundijongensis</i> Maiden	native	P1
2069	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	<i>Eucalyptus xerothermica</i> L.A.S.Johnson & K.D.Hill	native	
2070	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	<i>Homalocalyx thryptomenoides</i> (F.Muell.) Craven	native	
2071	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	<i>Homalospermum firmum</i> Schauer	native	
2072	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	<i>Hypocalymma angustifolium</i> (Endl.) Schauer (<i>Koodgeed, Kudjid, White Myrtle</i>)	native	
2073	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	<i>Hypocalymma inopinatum</i> Rye, Keighery & M.D.Barrett		P2
2074	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	<i>Hypocalymma magnificum</i> Rye, Keighery & M.D.Barrett (<i>Superb Myrtle</i>)	native	EN
2075	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	<i>Hypocalymma quadrangulare</i> Rye & Keighery (<i>West Coast Myrtle</i>)	native	P3
2076	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	<i>Hypocalymma robustum</i> (Endl.) Lindl.	native	
2077	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	<i>Hypocalymma suave</i> Lindl. (<i>Tall White Myrtle</i>)	native	
2078	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	<i>Kunzea ericifolia</i> (Sm.) Heynh.	native	
2079	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	<i>Kunzea micrantha</i> Schauer subsp. <i>micrantha</i>	native	
2080	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	<i>Kunzea pulchella</i> (Lindl.) A.S.George	native	
2081	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	<i>Lamarchea hakeifolia</i> Gaudich. var. <i>hakeifolia</i>	native	
2082	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	<i>Malleostemon tuberculatus</i> (E.Pritz.) J.W.Green	native	
2083	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	<i>Melaleuca</i> L.		
2084	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	<i>Melaleuca acutifolia</i> (Benth.) Craven & Lepschi	native	
2085	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	<i>Melaleuca cordata</i> Turcz.	native	
2086	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	<i>Melaleuca elliptica</i> Labill. (<i>Granite Bottlebrush</i>)	native	
2087	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	<i>Melaleuca fulgens</i> subsp. <i>steedmanii</i> (C.A.Gardner) K.J.Cowley	native	
2088	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	<i>Melaleuca huegelii</i> Endl. (<i>Chenille Honeymyrtle</i>)	native	
2089	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	<i>Melaleuca incana</i> R.Br. (<i>Grey Honeymyrtle</i>)	native	
2090	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	<i>Melaleuca incana</i> R.Br. subsp. <i>incana</i>	native	
2091	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	<i>Melaleuca lanceolata</i> Otto	mixed	
2092	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	<i>Melaleuca lateritia</i> A.Dietr. (<i>Robin Redbreast Bush</i>)	native	
2093	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	<i>Melaleuca leucadendra</i> (L.) L.	native	
2094	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	<i>Melaleuca linguiformis</i> Craven	native	
2095	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	<i>Melaleuca nematophylla</i> Craven (<i>Wiry Honey-myrtle</i>)	native	
2096	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	<i>Melaleuca parviceps</i> Lindl.	native	
2097	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	<i>Melaleuca pentagona</i> Labill. var. <i>pentagona</i>	mixed	
2098	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	<i>Melaleuca platycalyx</i> Diels	native	
2099	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	<i>Melaleuca preissiana</i> Schauer	native	

2100	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	Melaleuca radula Lindl.	native	
2101	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	Melaleuca raphiophylla Schauer (<i>Swamp Paperbark</i>)	native	
2102	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	Melaleuca ringens Barlow	native	
2103	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	Melaleuca seriata Lindl.	native	
2104	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	Melaleuca sparsiflora Turcz.	native	
2105	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	Melaleuca systema Craven (<i>Coastal Honeymyrtle</i>)	native	
2106	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	Melaleuca thymoides Labill.	native	
2107	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	Melaleuca thyoides Turcz.	native	
2108	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	Melaleuca trichophylla Lindl.	native	
2109	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	Melaleuca viminalis (Gaertn.) Byrnes	native	Parent of conservation listed taxa
2110	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	Melaleuca viminalis (Gaertn.) Byrnes var. viminalis	native	
2111	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	Melaleuca viminea Lindl.	native	
2112	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	Melaleuca viminea Lindl. subsp. viminea	native	
2113	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	Pericalymma ellipticum (Endl.) Schauer	native	
2114	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	Pericalymma ellipticum (Endl.) Schauer var. ellipticum	native	
2115	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	Pericalymma ellipticum var. floridum (Schauer) Cranfield	native	
2116	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	Pileanthus filifolius Meisn. (<i>Summer Coppercups</i>)	native	
2117	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	Regelia ciliata Schauer	native	
2118	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	Scholtzia Schauer		
2119	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	Scholtzia capitata Benth.	native	
2120	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	Scholtzia involucrata (Endl.) Druce (<i>Spiked Scholtzia</i>)	native	
2121	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	Taxandria juniperina (Schauer) J.R.Wheeler & N.G.Marchant	native	
2122	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	Taxandria linearifolia (DC.) J.R.Wheeler & N.G.Marchant	native	
2123	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	Taxandria parviceps (Schauer) J.R.Wheeler & N.G.Marchant	native	
2124	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	Thryptomene mucronulata Turcz.	native	
2125	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	Verticordia chrysanthella A.S.George	native	
2126	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	Verticordia densiflora Lindl. var. densiflora (<i>Compacted Featherflower</i>)	native	
2127	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	Verticordia densiflora var. stelluligera (Meisn.) A.S.George	native	
2128	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	Verticordia drummondii Schauer	native	
2129	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	Verticordia eriocephala A.S.George	native	
2130	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	Verticordia grandis J.Drumm.	native	
2131	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	Verticordia huegelii Endl. var. huegelii	native	
2132	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	Verticordia insignis Endl.	native	
2133	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	Verticordia lindleyi Schauer subsp. lindleyi	native	P4
2134	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	Verticordia monadelpha Turcz. var. monadelpha	mixed	
2135	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	Verticordia nitens (Lindl.) Endl.	native	
2136	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	Verticordia picta Endl. (<i>Painted Featherflower</i>)	native	
2137	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	Verticordia serrata (Lindl.) Schauer	native	
2138	Magnoliopsida	Myrtaceae Juss.	Verticordia venusta A.S.George	native	P3
2139	Magnoliopsida	Nitrariaceae Lindl.	Nitraria billardierei DC.	native	
2140	Magnoliopsida	Nyctaginaceae Juss.	Mirabilis jalapa L.	alien	
2141	Magnoliopsida	Onagraceae Juss.	Epilobium ciliatum Raf.	alien	
2142	Magnoliopsida	Onagraceae Juss.	Epilobium hirtigerum A.Cunn.	native	
2143	Magnoliopsida	Onagraceae Juss.	Epilobium tetragonum L. subsp. tetragonum	alien	
2144	Magnoliopsida	Onagraceae Juss.	Oenothera L.		
2145	Magnoliopsida	Onagraceae Juss.	Oenothera affinis Cambess. (<i>Longflower Evening Primrose</i>)	alien	
2146	Magnoliopsida	Onagraceae Juss.	Oenothera drummondii Hook.	alien	
2147	Magnoliopsida	Onagraceae Juss.	Oenothera glazioviana Micheli	alien	
2148	Magnoliopsida	Onagraceae Juss.	Oenothera laciniata Hill	alien	
2149	Magnoliopsida	Orobanchaceae Vent.	Orobanche minor Sm.	alien	
2150	Magnoliopsida	Orobanchaceae Vent.	Parentucellia latifolia (L.) Caruel	alien	
2151	Magnoliopsida	Oxalidaceae R.Br.	Oxalis bowiei G.Don	alien	
2152	Magnoliopsida	Oxalidaceae R.Br.	Oxalis caprina Thunb.	alien	

2153	Magnoliopsida	Oxalidaceae R.Br.	Oxalis corniculata L. (<i>Yellow Wood Sorrel</i>)	alien	
2154	Magnoliopsida	Oxalidaceae R.Br.	Oxalis debilis var. corymbosa (DC.) Lourteig	alien	
2155	Magnoliopsida	Oxalidaceae R.Br.	Oxalis glabra Thunb.	alien	
2156	Magnoliopsida	Oxalidaceae R.Br.	Oxalis perennans Haw. (<i>Native Oxalis</i>)	native	
2157	Magnoliopsida	Oxalidaceae R.Br.	Oxalis pes-caprae L. (<i>Soursob</i>)	alien	
2158	Magnoliopsida	Oxalidaceae R.Br.	Oxalis purpurea L.	alien	
2159	Magnoliopsida	Oxalidaceae R.Br.	Oxalis violacea L.	alien	
2160	Magnoliopsida	Papaveraceae Juss.	Argemone ochroleuca Sweet subsp. ochroleuca	alien	
2161	Magnoliopsida	Papaveraceae Juss.	Fumaria capreolata L. (<i>Whiteflower Fumitory</i>)	alien	
2162	Magnoliopsida	Papaveraceae Juss.	Fumaria muralis W.D.J.Koch (<i>Wall Fumitory</i>)	alien	
2163	Magnoliopsida	Papaveraceae Juss.	Fumaria muralis W.D.J.Koch subsp. muralis	alien	
2164	Magnoliopsida	Papaveraceae Juss.	Papaver rhoeas L.	alien	
2165	Magnoliopsida	Papaveraceae Juss.	Papaver somniferum L.	alien	
2166	Magnoliopsida	Papaveraceae Juss.	Romneya coulteri Harv. (<i>California Tree Poppy</i>)	alien	
2167	Magnoliopsida	Passifloraceae Roussel	Passiflora filamentosa Cav.	alien	
2168	Magnoliopsida	Phyllanthaceae Martinov	Lysiandra calycina (Labill.) R.W.Bouman (<i>False Boronia</i>)	native	
2169	Magnoliopsida	Phyllanthaceae Martinov	Moeroris tenella (Roxb.) R.W.Bouman	alien	
2170	Magnoliopsida	Phyllanthaceae Martinov	Poranthera drummondii Klotzsch	native	
2171	Magnoliopsida	Phyllanthaceae Martinov	Poranthera ericoides Klotzsch (<i>Heath Poranthera</i>)	native	
2172	Magnoliopsida	Phyllanthaceae Martinov	Poranthera huegelii Klotzsch	native	
2173	Magnoliopsida	Phyllanthaceae Martinov	Poranthera microphylla Brongn. (<i>Small Poranthera</i>)	native	
2174	Magnoliopsida	Phyllanthaceae Martinov	Poranthera moorokatta R.L.Barrett	native	P2
2175	Magnoliopsida	Phytolaccaceae R.Br.	Phytolacca octandra L. (<i>Red Ink Plant</i>)	alien	
2176	Magnoliopsida	Pittosporaceae R.Br.	Billardiera fraseri (Hook.) L.Cayzer, Crisp & I.Telford (<i>Elegant Pronaya</i>)	native	
2177	Magnoliopsida	Pittosporaceae R.Br.	Billardiera fusiformis Labill. (<i>Australian Bluebell</i>)	native	
2178	Magnoliopsida	Pittosporaceae R.Br.	Marianthus bicolor (Putt.) F.Muell. (<i>Painted Marianthus</i>)	native	
2179	Magnoliopsida	Pittosporaceae R.Br.	Marianthus candidus Endl. (<i>White Marianthus</i>)	native	
2180	Magnoliopsida	Pittosporaceae R.Br.	Marianthus mollis (E.M.Benn.) L.Cayzer & Crisp	native	P4
2181	Magnoliopsida	Pittosporaceae R.Br.	Pittosporum angustifolium Lodd., G.Lodd. & W.Lodd.	mixed	
2182	Magnoliopsida	Pittosporaceae R.Br.	Pittosporum tobira (Thunb.) W.T.Aiton		
2183	Magnoliopsida	Pittosporaceae R.Br.	Pittosporum undulatum Vent.	alien	
2184	Magnoliopsida	Plantaginaceae Juss.	Bacopa monnieri (L.) Pennell	alien	
2185	Magnoliopsida	Plantaginaceae Juss.	Callitriche stagnalis Scop.	alien	
2186	Magnoliopsida	Plantaginaceae Juss.	Cymbalaria muralis P.Gaertn., B.Mey. & Scherb. subsp. muralis	alien	
2187	Magnoliopsida	Plantaginaceae Juss.	Gratiola pubescens R.Br.	native	
2188	Magnoliopsida	Plantaginaceae Juss.	Kickxia elatine (L.) Dumort. subsp. elatine	alien	
2189	Magnoliopsida	Plantaginaceae Juss.	Linaria maroccana Hook.f.	alien	
2190	Magnoliopsida	Plantaginaceae Juss.	Misopates orontium (L.) Raf.	alien	
2191	Magnoliopsida	Plantaginaceae Juss.	Plantago major L. (<i>Greater Plantain</i>)	alien	
2192	Magnoliopsida	Plantaginaceae Juss.	Veronica arvensis L.	alien	
2193	Magnoliopsida	Plantaginaceae Juss.	Veronica persica Poir.	alien	
2194	Magnoliopsida	Polemoniaceae Juss.	Phlox L.		
2195	Magnoliopsida	Polygalaceae Hoffmanns. & Link	Comesperma calymega Labill. (<i>Blue-spike Milkwort</i>)	native	
2196	Magnoliopsida	Polygalaceae Hoffmanns. & Link	Comesperma confertum Labill.	native	
2197	Magnoliopsida	Polygalaceae Hoffmanns. & Link	Comesperma flavum DC.	native	
2198	Magnoliopsida	Polygalaceae Hoffmanns. & Link	Comesperma griffinii Keighery	native	P2
2199	Magnoliopsida	Polygalaceae Hoffmanns. & Link	Comesperma rhadinocarpum F.Muell. (<i>Slender-fruited Comesperma</i>)	native	P3
2200	Magnoliopsida	Polygalaceae Hoffmanns. & Link	Comesperma virgatum Labill. (<i>Milkwort</i>)	native	

2201	Magnoliopsida	Polygalaceae Hoffmanns. & Link	Polygala myrtifolia L.	alien	
2202	Magnoliopsida	Polygonaceae Juss.	Fallopia convolvulus (L.) Ā.Lālive	alien	
2203	Magnoliopsida	Polygonaceae Juss.	Persicaria (L.) Mill.		
2204	Magnoliopsida	Polygonaceae Juss.	Persicaria decipiens (R.Br.) K.L.Wilson	native	
2205	Magnoliopsida	Polygonaceae Juss.	Persicaria maculosa Gray	alien	
2206	Magnoliopsida	Polygonaceae Juss.	Polygonum arenastrum Boreau	alien	
2207	Magnoliopsida	Polygonaceae Juss.	Polygonum aviculare L.	alien	
2208	Magnoliopsida	Polygonaceae Juss.	Rumex acetosella L. (<i>Sorrel</i>)	alien	
2209	Magnoliopsida	Polygonaceae Juss.	Rumex hypogaeus T.M.Schust. & Reveal (<i>Doublegee</i>)	alien	
2210	Magnoliopsida	Polygonaceae Juss.	Rumex sagittatus Thunb. (<i>Rambling Dock</i>)	alien	
2211	Magnoliopsida	Polygonaceae Juss.	Rumex vesicarius L. (<i>Ruby Dock</i>)	alien	
2212	Magnoliopsida	Portulacaceae Juss.	Portulaca L.		
2213	Magnoliopsida	Primulaceae Borkh.	Lysimachia arvensis (L.) U.Manns & Anderb. (<i>Pimpernel</i>)	alien	
2214	Magnoliopsida	Primulaceae Borkh.	Samolus repens (J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.) Pers. (<i>Creeping Brookweed</i>)	native	
2215	Magnoliopsida	Proteaceae Juss.	Adenanthos barbiger Lindl.	native	
2216	Magnoliopsida	Proteaceae Juss.	Adenanthos cuneatus Labill. (<i>Coastal Jugflower</i>)	native	
2217	Magnoliopsida	Proteaceae Juss.	Adenanthos cygnorum Diels	native	
2218	Magnoliopsida	Proteaceae Juss.	Adenanthos cygnorum Diels subsp. cygnorum	native	
2219	Magnoliopsida	Proteaceae Juss.	Adenanthos cygnorum subsp. chamaephyton E.C.Nelson	native	P3
2220	Magnoliopsida	Proteaceae Juss.	Adenanthos obovatus Labill.	native	
2221	Magnoliopsida	Proteaceae Juss.	Adenanthos sericeus Labill. (<i>Woolly Bush</i>)	native	
2222	Magnoliopsida	Proteaceae Juss.	Adenanthos terminalis R.Br.		
2223	Magnoliopsida	Proteaceae Juss.	Banksia armata (R.Br.) A.R.Mast & K.R.Thiele	native	
2224	Magnoliopsida	Proteaceae Juss.	Banksia attenuata R.Br.	native	
2225	Magnoliopsida	Proteaceae Juss.	Banksia dallanneyi A.R.Mast & K.R.Thiele	native	
2226	Magnoliopsida	Proteaceae Juss.	Banksia dallanneyi A.R.Mast & K.R.Thiele subsp. dallanneyi	native	
2227	Magnoliopsida	Proteaceae Juss.	Banksia dallanneyi var. mellicula		
2228	Magnoliopsida	Proteaceae Juss.	Banksia formosa (R.Br.) A.R.Mast & K.R.Thiele	native	
2229	Magnoliopsida	Proteaceae Juss.	Banksia fraseri (R.Br.) A.R.Mast & K.R.Thiele var. fraseri	native	
2230	Magnoliopsida	Proteaceae Juss.	Banksia grandis Willd.	native	
2231	Magnoliopsida	Proteaceae Juss.	Banksia ilicifolia R.Br. (<i>Holly-leaved Banksia</i>)	native	
2232	Magnoliopsida	Proteaceae Juss.	Banksia littoralis R.Br.	native	
2233	Magnoliopsida	Proteaceae Juss.	Banksia menziesii R.Br.	native	
2234	Magnoliopsida	Proteaceae Juss.	Banksia mimica (A.S.George) A.R.Mast & K.R.Thiele (<i>Summer Honeypot</i>)	native	VU
2235	Magnoliopsida	Proteaceae Juss.	Banksia nobilis (Lindl.) A.R.Mast & K.R.Thiele subsp. nobilis	native	
2236	Magnoliopsida	Proteaceae Juss.	Banksia occidentalis R.Br.	native	
2237	Magnoliopsida	Proteaceae Juss.	Banksia polycephala (Benth.) A.R.Mast & K.R.Thiele	native	
2238	Magnoliopsida	Proteaceae Juss.	Banksia prionotes Lindl.	native	
2239	Magnoliopsida	Proteaceae Juss.	Banksia pteridifolia subsp. vernalis (A.S.George) A.R.Mast & K.R.Thiele	native	P3
2240	Magnoliopsida	Proteaceae Juss.	Banksia repens Labill.	native	
2241	Magnoliopsida	Proteaceae Juss.	Banksia sessilis var. cygnorum (Gand.) A.R.Mast & K.R.Thiele	native	
2242	Magnoliopsida	Proteaceae Juss.	Banksia sphaerocarpa R.Br.	native	
2243	Magnoliopsida	Proteaceae Juss.	Banksia squarrosa (R.Br.) A.R.Mast & K.R.Thiele subsp. squarrosa	native	
2244	Magnoliopsida	Proteaceae Juss.	Banksia telmatiaea A.S.George	native	
2245	Magnoliopsida	Proteaceae Juss.	Conospermum acerosum Lindl. subsp. acerosum	native	
2246	Magnoliopsida	Proteaceae Juss.	Conospermum amoenum Meisn.	native	
2247	Magnoliopsida	Proteaceae Juss.	Conospermum amoenum Meisn. subsp. amoenum	native	
2248	Magnoliopsida	Proteaceae Juss.	Conospermum amoenum subsp. cuneatum E.M.Benn.	native	
2249	Magnoliopsida	Proteaceae Juss.	Conospermum brachyphyllum Lindl.	native	
2250	Magnoliopsida	Proteaceae Juss.	Conospermum canaliculatum Meisn. subsp. canaliculatum	native	

2251	Magnoliopsida	Proteaceae Juss.	Conospermum cinereum E.M.Benn.	native	
2252	Magnoliopsida	Proteaceae Juss.	Conospermum distichum R.Br.	native	
2253	Magnoliopsida	Proteaceae Juss.	Conospermum filifolium Meisn. subsp. filifolium	native	
2254	Magnoliopsida	Proteaceae Juss.	Conospermum huegelii Endl.	mixed	
2255	Magnoliopsida	Proteaceae Juss.	Conospermum incurvum Lindl. (<i>Plume Smokebush</i>)	native	
2256	Magnoliopsida	Proteaceae Juss.	Conospermum polycephalum Meisn.	native	
2257	Magnoliopsida	Proteaceae Juss.	Conospermum stoechadis Endl.	native	
2258	Magnoliopsida	Proteaceae Juss.	Conospermum stoechadis Endl. subsp. stoechadis	native	
2259	Magnoliopsida	Proteaceae Juss.	Conospermum stoechadis subsp. sclerophyllum (Lindl.) E.M.Benn.	native	
2260	Magnoliopsida	Proteaceae Juss.	Conospermum triplinervium R.Br.	native	
2261	Magnoliopsida	Proteaceae Juss.	Conospermum undulatum Lindl.	native	VU
2262	Magnoliopsida	Proteaceae Juss.	Conospermum unilaterale E.M.Benn.	native	
2263	Magnoliopsida	Proteaceae Juss.	Grevillea acuaria Benth.	native	
2264	Magnoliopsida	Proteaceae Juss.	Grevillea asparagoides Meisn.	native	P3
2265	Magnoliopsida	Proteaceae Juss.	Grevillea bipinnatifida R.Br. (<i>Fuchsia Grevillea</i>)	native	
2266	Magnoliopsida	Proteaceae Juss.	Grevillea candolleana Meisn.	native	P2
2267	Magnoliopsida	Proteaceae Juss.	Grevillea crithmifolia R.Br.	native	
2268	Magnoliopsida	Proteaceae Juss.	Grevillea curviloba McGill.	mixed	EN
2269	Magnoliopsida	Proteaceae Juss.	Grevillea endlicheriana Meisn. (<i>Spindly Grevillea</i>)	native	Parent of conservation listed taxa
2270	Magnoliopsida	Proteaceae Juss.	Grevillea excelsior Diels	native	
2271	Magnoliopsida	Proteaceae Juss.	Grevillea fililoba (McGill.) Olde & Marriott	native	P1
2272	Magnoliopsida	Proteaceae Juss.	Grevillea myosodes McGill.	native	
2273	Magnoliopsida	Proteaceae Juss.	Grevillea ornithopoda Meisn.	native	P2
2274	Magnoliopsida	Proteaceae Juss.	Grevillea petrophiloides Meisn. subsp. petrophiloides	native	
2275	Magnoliopsida	Proteaceae Juss.	Grevillea pilulifera (Lindl.) Druce (<i>Woolly-flowered Grevillea</i>)	native	
2276	Magnoliopsida	Proteaceae Juss.	Grevillea pimeleoides W.Fitzg.	native	P4
2277	Magnoliopsida	Proteaceae Juss.	Grevillea pinifolia Meisn. (<i>Pine-leaved Grevillea</i>)	native	P1
2278	Magnoliopsida	Proteaceae Juss.	Grevillea preissii Meisn.	native	
2279	Magnoliopsida	Proteaceae Juss.	Grevillea pulchella subsp. ascendens Olde & Marriott	native	
2280	Magnoliopsida	Proteaceae Juss.	Grevillea synapheae R.Br. (<i>Catkin Grevillea</i>)	native	
2281	Magnoliopsida	Proteaceae Juss.	Grevillea thelemanniana Endl. (<i>Spider Net Grevillea</i>)	native	CR
2282	Magnoliopsida	Proteaceae Juss.	Grevillea uncinulata Diels	native	
2283	Magnoliopsida	Proteaceae Juss.	Grevillea vestita (Endl.) Meisn.	native	
2284	Magnoliopsida	Proteaceae Juss.	Grevillea vestita (Endl.) Meisn. subsp. vestita	native	
2285	Magnoliopsida	Proteaceae Juss.	Grevillea wilsonii A.Cunn. (<i>Native Fuchsia</i>)	native	
2286	Magnoliopsida	Proteaceae Juss.	Hakea ambigua Meisn.	native	
2287	Magnoliopsida	Proteaceae Juss.	Hakea amplexicaulis R.Br. (<i>Prickly Hakea</i>)	native	
2288	Magnoliopsida	Proteaceae Juss.	Hakea bucculenta C.A.Gardner	native	
2289	Magnoliopsida	Proteaceae Juss.	Hakea conchifolia Hook. (<i>Shell-leaved Hakea</i>)	native	
2290	Magnoliopsida	Proteaceae Juss.	Hakea cristata R.Br. (<i>Snail Hakea</i>)	native	
2291	Magnoliopsida	Proteaceae Juss.	Hakea linearis R.Br.	native	
2292	Magnoliopsida	Proteaceae Juss.	Hakea lissocarpha R.Br. (<i>Honey Bush</i>)	native	
2293	Magnoliopsida	Proteaceae Juss.	Hakea myrtoides Meisn. (<i>Myrtle Hakea</i>)	native	
2294	Magnoliopsida	Proteaceae Juss.	Hakea prostrata R.Br.	native	
2295	Magnoliopsida	Proteaceae Juss.	Hakea recurva Meisn. subsp. recurva	mixed	
2296	Magnoliopsida	Proteaceae Juss.	Hakea ruscifolia Labill. (<i>Candle Hakea</i>)	native	
2297	Magnoliopsida	Proteaceae Juss.	Hakea stenocarpa R.Br.	native	
2298	Magnoliopsida	Proteaceae Juss.	Hakea trifurcata (Sm.) R.Br. (<i>Two-leaf Hakea</i>)	native	
2299	Magnoliopsida	Proteaceae Juss.	Hakea undulata R.Br. (<i>Wavy-leaved Hakea</i>)	native	
2300	Magnoliopsida	Proteaceae Juss.	Hakea varia R.Br. (<i>Variable-leaved Hakea</i>)	native	
2301	Magnoliopsida	Proteaceae Juss.	Isopogon asper R.Br.	native	
2302	Magnoliopsida	Proteaceae Juss.	Isopogon drummondii (<i>Autumn Isopogon</i>)	native	P3

2303	Magnoliopsida	Proteaceae Juss.	Isopogon axillaris R.Br.	native	
2304	Magnoliopsida	Proteaceae Juss.	Isopogon sphaerocephalus Lindl.	native	
2305	Magnoliopsida	Proteaceae Juss.	Lambertia ericifolia R.Br.	native	
2306	Magnoliopsida	Proteaceae Juss.	Lambertia multiflora Lindl. (<i>Many-flowered Honeysuckle</i>)	native	
2307	Magnoliopsida	Proteaceae Juss.	Lambertia multiflora var. darlingensis Hnatiuk	native	
2308	Magnoliopsida	Proteaceae Juss.	Persoonia saccata R.Br.	native	
2309	Magnoliopsida	Proteaceae Juss.	Petrophile biloba R.Br. (<i>Granite Petrophile</i>)	native	
2310	Magnoliopsida	Proteaceae Juss.	Petrophile brevifolia Lindl.	native	
2311	Magnoliopsida	Proteaceae Juss.	Petrophile brevifolia Lindl. subsp. brevifolia	native	
2312	Magnoliopsida	Proteaceae Juss.	Petrophile divaricata R.Br.	native	
2313	Magnoliopsida	Proteaceae Juss.	Petrophile heterophylla Lindl.	native	
2314	Magnoliopsida	Proteaceae Juss.	Petrophile latericola Keighery	native	CR
2315	Magnoliopsida	Proteaceae Juss.	Petrophile linearis R.Br. (<i>Pixie Mops</i>)	native	
2316	Magnoliopsida	Proteaceae Juss.	Petrophile macrostachya R.Br.	native	
2317	Magnoliopsida	Proteaceae Juss.	Petrophile media R.Br.	native	
2318	Magnoliopsida	Proteaceae Juss.	Petrophile seminuda Lindl.	native	
2319	Magnoliopsida	Proteaceae Juss.	Petrophile serruriae R.Br.	native	
2320	Magnoliopsida	Proteaceae Juss.	Petrophile squamata R.Br. subsp. squamata	native	
2321	Magnoliopsida	Proteaceae Juss.	Petrophile striata R.Br.	native	
2322	Magnoliopsida	Proteaceae Juss.	Stirlingia latifolia (R.Br.) Steud. (<i>Blueboy</i>)	native	
2323	Magnoliopsida	Proteaceae Juss.	Stirlingia simplex Lindl.	native	
2324	Magnoliopsida	Proteaceae Juss.	Stirlingia tenuifolia (R.Br.) Steud.	native	
2325	Magnoliopsida	Proteaceae Juss.	Synaphea gracillima Lindl.	native	
2326	Magnoliopsida	Proteaceae Juss.	Synaphea petiolaris R.Br. subsp. petiolaris	native	
2327	Magnoliopsida	Proteaceae Juss.	Synaphea sp. Fairbridge Farm (D. Papenfus 696)	native	CR
2328	Magnoliopsida	Proteaceae Juss.	Synaphea spinulosa (Burm.f.) Merr.	native	
2329	Magnoliopsida	Proteaceae Juss.	Synaphea spinulosa (Burm.f.) Merr. subsp. spinulosa	native	
2330	Magnoliopsida	Proteaceae Juss.	Synaphea spinulosa subsp. major A.S.George	native	
2331	Magnoliopsida	Proteaceae Juss.	Xylomelum occidentale R.Br.	native	
2332	Magnoliopsida	Ranunculaceae Juss.	Clematis linearifolia Steud. (<i>Slender Clematis</i>)	native	
2333	Magnoliopsida	Ranunculaceae Juss.	Ranunculus colonorum Endl. (<i>Common Buttercup</i>)	native	
2334	Magnoliopsida	Ranunculaceae Juss.	Ranunculus muricatus L. (<i>Sharp Buttercup</i>)	alien	
2335	Magnoliopsida	Resedaceae Martinov	Reseda lutea L. (<i>Cutleaf Mingnonette</i>)	alien	
2336	Magnoliopsida	Rhamnaceae Juss.	Cryptandra arbutiflora Fenzl var. arbutiflora	native	
2337	Magnoliopsida	Rhamnaceae Juss.	Cryptandra arbutiflora var. tubulosa (Fenzl) Benth. (<i>Waxy Cryptandra</i>)	native	
2338	Magnoliopsida	Rhamnaceae Juss.	Cryptandra myriantha Diels	native	
2339	Magnoliopsida	Rhamnaceae Juss.	Cryptandra nutans Steud.	native	
2340	Magnoliopsida	Rhamnaceae Juss.	Cryptandra scoparia Reissek	native	
2341	Magnoliopsida	Rhamnaceae Juss.	Spyridium globulosum (Labill.) Benth.	native	
2342	Magnoliopsida	Rhamnaceae Juss.	Stenanthemum emarginatum Rye	native	
2343	Magnoliopsida	Rhamnaceae Juss.	Stenanthemum sublineare Rye	native	P2
2344	Magnoliopsida	Rhamnaceae Juss.	Trymalium ledifolium Fenzl	native	
2345	Magnoliopsida	Rhamnaceae Juss.	Trymalium ledifolium var. rosmarinifolium (Steud.) Benth.	native	
2346	Magnoliopsida	Rhamnaceae Juss.	Trymalium odoratissimum Lindl. subsp. odoratissimum	native	
2347	Magnoliopsida	Rhamnaceae Juss.	Trymalium spatulatum (Labill.) G.Don		
2348	Magnoliopsida	Rosaceae Juss.	Aphanes arvensis L. (<i>Parsley Piert</i>)	alien	
2349	Magnoliopsida	Rosaceae Juss.	Rosa chinensis x moschata	alien	
2350	Magnoliopsida	Rosaceae Juss.	Rubus laudatus A.Berger	alien	
2351	Magnoliopsida	Rubiaceae Juss.	Galium aparine L. (<i>Goosegrass</i>)	alien	
2352	Magnoliopsida	Rubiaceae Juss.	Galium tricornutum Dandy (<i>Threehorn Bedstraw</i>)	alien	
2353	Magnoliopsida	Rubiaceae Juss.	Opercularia vaginata Juss.	native	
2354	Magnoliopsida	Rutaceae Juss.	Asterolasia pallida Benth.	native	
2355	Magnoliopsida	Rutaceae Juss.	Boronia crenulata Sm.	native	
2356	Magnoliopsida	Rutaceae Juss.	Boronia cymosa Endl.	native	

2357	Magnoliopsida	Rutaceae Juss.	Boronia ovata Lindl.	native	
2358	Magnoliopsida	Rutaceae Juss.	Coleonema pulchellum I.Williams	alien	
2359	Magnoliopsida	Rutaceae Juss.	Cyanothamnus ramosus Lindl.	native	
2360	Magnoliopsida	Rutaceae Juss.	Cyanothamnus ramosus subsp. anethifolius (Bartl.) Duretto & Heslewood	native	
2361	Magnoliopsida	Rutaceae Juss.	Cyanothamnus tenuis Lindl. (<i>Blue Boronia</i>)	native	P4
2362	Magnoliopsida	Rutaceae Juss.	Geleznovia verrucosa Turcz.	native	
2363	Magnoliopsida	Rutaceae Juss.	Nematolepis phebaloides Turcz.	native	
2364	Magnoliopsida	Rutaceae Juss.	Philotheca nodiflora subsp. lasiocalyx (Domin) Paul G.Wilson	native	
2365	Magnoliopsida	Rutaceae Juss.	Philotheca spicata (A.Rich.) Paul G.Wilson	native	
2366	Magnoliopsida	Salicaceae Mirb.	Populus alba L.	alien	
2367	Magnoliopsida	Salicaceae Mirb.	Populus nigra L.	alien	
2368	Magnoliopsida	Salicaceae Mirb.	Salix L.		
2369	Magnoliopsida	Salicaceae Mirb.	Salix babylonica L.	alien	
2370	Magnoliopsida	Salicaceae Mirb.	Salix cinerea L.	alien	
2371	Magnoliopsida	Salicaceae Mirb.	Salix humboldtiana Willd.	alien	
2372	Magnoliopsida	Santalaceae R.Br.	Exocarpos sparteus R.Br.	native	
2373	Magnoliopsida	Santalaceae R.Br.	Korthalsella leucothrix Barlow	native	P1
2374	Magnoliopsida	Santalaceae R.Br.	Leptomeria empetriformis Miq.	native	
2375	Magnoliopsida	Santalaceae R.Br.	Santalum acuminatum (R.Br.) A.DC.	native	
2376	Magnoliopsida	Sapindaceae Juss.	Diplopeltis huegelii Endl.	native	
2377	Magnoliopsida	Sapindaceae Juss.	Diplopeltis huegelii Endl. subsp. huegelii	native	
2378	Magnoliopsida	Sapindaceae Juss.	Diplopeltis huegelii subsp. lehmannii (Miq.) Keighery	native	
2379	Magnoliopsida	Sapindaceae Juss.	Dodonaea hackettiana W.Fitzg. (<i>Hackett's Hopbush</i>)	native	P4
2380	Magnoliopsida	Sapindaceae Juss.	Dodonaea larreoides Turcz.	native	
2381	Magnoliopsida	Scrophulariaceae Juss.	Buddleja madagascariensis Lam.	alien	
2382	Magnoliopsida	Scrophulariaceae Juss.	Dischisma arenarium E.Mey.	alien	
2383	Magnoliopsida	Scrophulariaceae Juss.	Dischisma capitatum Choisy (<i>Woolly-headed Dischisma</i>)	alien	
2384	Magnoliopsida	Scrophulariaceae Juss.	Eremophila brevifolia (Bartl.) F.Muell. (<i>Spotted Eremophila</i>)	native	P2
2385	Magnoliopsida	Scrophulariaceae Juss.	Eremophila caperata Chinnock	native	
2386	Magnoliopsida	Scrophulariaceae Juss.	Eremophila glabra subsp. chlorella (Gand.) Chinnock	native	EN
2387	Magnoliopsida	Scrophulariaceae Juss.	Eremophila granitica S.Moore (<i>Granite Poverty Bush, Thin-leaved Poverty Bush</i>)	native	
2388	Magnoliopsida	Scrophulariaceae Juss.	Eremophila oppositifolia subsp. angustifolia (S.Moore) Chinnock (<i>Western Weeooka</i>)	native	
2389	Magnoliopsida	Scrophulariaceae Juss.	Eremophila scoparia (R.Br.) F.Muell.	native	
2390	Magnoliopsida	Scrophulariaceae Juss.	Eremophila spectabilis C.A.Gardner subsp. spectabilis	native	
2391	Magnoliopsida	Scrophulariaceae Juss.	Myoporum caprarioides Benth.	native	
2392	Magnoliopsida	Scrophulariaceae Juss.	Myoporum insulare R.Br. (<i>Blueberry Tree, boobialla</i>)	native	
2393	Magnoliopsida	Simaroubaceae DC.	Ailanthus altissima (Mill.) Swingle (<i>Tree of Heaven</i>)	alien	
2394	Magnoliopsida	Solanaceae Juss.	Anthocercis ilicifolia Hook. (<i>Holly-leaf Tailflower</i>)	native	
2395	Magnoliopsida	Solanaceae Juss.	Anthocercis ilicifolia Hook. subsp. ilicifolia	native	
2396	Magnoliopsida	Solanaceae Juss.	Anthocercis littorea Labill.	native	
2397	Magnoliopsida	Solanaceae Juss.	Datura metel L. (<i>Downy Thornapple</i>)	alien	
2398	Magnoliopsida	Solanaceae Juss.	Datura stramonium L. (<i>Common Thornapple</i>)	alien	
2399	Magnoliopsida	Solanaceae Juss.	Datura wrightii Regel (<i>Hairy Thornapple</i>)	alien	
2400	Magnoliopsida	Solanaceae Juss.	Lycium ferocissimum Miers	alien	
2401	Magnoliopsida	Solanaceae Juss.	Nicotiana glauca Graham (<i>Tree Tobacco</i>)	alien	
2402	Magnoliopsida	Solanaceae Juss.	Petunia x atkinsiana (Sweet) W.H.Baxter	alien	
2403	Magnoliopsida	Solanaceae Juss.	Physalis angulata L.	alien	
2404	Magnoliopsida	Solanaceae Juss.	Physalis peruviana L. (<i>Cape Gooseberry</i>)	alien	
2405	Magnoliopsida	Solanaceae Juss.	Salpichroa origanifolia (Lam.) Thell. (<i>Pampas Lily of the Valley</i>)	alien	
2406	Magnoliopsida	Solanaceae Juss.	Solanum americanum Mill.	alien	
2407	Magnoliopsida	Solanaceae Juss.	Solanum hoplopetalum Bitter & Summerh. (<i>Thorny Solanum</i>)	mixed	

2408	Magnoliopsida	Solanaceae Juss.	Solanum nigrum L.	alien	
2409	Magnoliopsida	Solanaceae Juss.	Solanum oldfieldii F.Muell.	native	
2410	Magnoliopsida	Solanaceae Juss.	Solanum pseudocapsicum L. (<i>Jerusalem Cherry</i>)	alien	
2411	Magnoliopsida	Stylidiaceae R.Br.	Levenhookia preissii (Sond.) F.Muell. (<i>Preiss's Stylewort</i>)	native	P1
2412	Magnoliopsida	Stylidiaceae R.Br.	Levenhookia stipitata (Benth.) Benth.	native	
2413	Magnoliopsida	Stylidiaceae R.Br.	Stylidium aceratum Lowrie & Kenneally	native	P3
2414	Magnoliopsida	Stylidiaceae R.Br.	Stylidium adpressum Benth. (<i>Trigger-on-stilts</i>)	native	
2415	Magnoliopsida	Stylidiaceae R.Br.	Stylidium androsaceum Lindl. (<i>Book Triggerplant</i>)	native	
2416	Magnoliopsida	Stylidiaceae R.Br.	Stylidium bicolor Lindl.	native	
2417	Magnoliopsida	Stylidiaceae R.Br.	Stylidium brunonianum Benth. (<i>Pink Fountain Triggerplant</i>)	native	
2418	Magnoliopsida	Stylidiaceae R.Br.	Stylidium bulbiferum Benth. (<i>Circus Triggerplant</i>)	native	
2419	Magnoliopsida	Stylidiaceae R.Br.	Stylidium calcaratum R.Br.	native	
2420	Magnoliopsida	Stylidiaceae R.Br.	Stylidium carnosum Benth. (<i>Fleshy-leaved Triggerplant</i>)	native	
2421	Magnoliopsida	Stylidiaceae R.Br.	Stylidium cygnorum W.Fitzg.	native	
2422	Magnoliopsida	Stylidiaceae R.Br.	Stylidium despectum R.Br. (<i>Dwarf Triggerplant</i>)	native	
2423	Magnoliopsida	Stylidiaceae R.Br.	Stylidium dichotomum DC. (<i>Pins-and-needles</i>)	native	
2424	Magnoliopsida	Stylidiaceae R.Br.	Stylidium galioides C.A.Gardner (<i>Yellow Mountain Triggerplant</i>)	native	VU
2425	Magnoliopsida	Stylidiaceae R.Br.	Stylidium hesperium Wege (<i>Limestone Reed Triggerplant, Western Reed Triggerplant</i>)	native	
2426	Magnoliopsida	Stylidiaceae R.Br.	Stylidium junceum R.Br.	native	
2427	Magnoliopsida	Stylidiaceae R.Br.	Stylidium leptophyllum DC. (<i>Needle-leaved Triggerplant</i>)	native	
2428	Magnoliopsida	Stylidiaceae R.Br.	Stylidium longitubum Benth. (<i>Jumping Jacks</i>)	native	P4
2429	Magnoliopsida	Stylidiaceae R.Br.	Stylidium miniatum Mildbr. (<i>Pink Butterfly Triggerplant</i>)	native	
2430	Magnoliopsida	Stylidiaceae R.Br.	Stylidium neurophyllum Wege (<i>Coastal Plain Triggerplant</i>)	native	
2431	Magnoliopsida	Stylidiaceae R.Br.	Stylidium paludicola Wege	native	P3
2432	Magnoliopsida	Stylidiaceae R.Br.	Stylidium periscelanthum F.L.Erickson & J.H.Willis	native	P3
2433	Magnoliopsida	Stylidiaceae R.Br.	Stylidium piliferum R.Br. (<i>Common Butterfly Triggerplant</i>)	native	
2434	Magnoliopsida	Stylidiaceae R.Br.	Stylidium repens R.Br. (<i>Matted Triggerplant</i>)	native	
2435	Magnoliopsida	Stylidiaceae R.Br.	Stylidium rhynchocarpum Sond. (<i>Black-beaked Triggerplant</i>)	native	
2436	Magnoliopsida	Stylidiaceae R.Br.	Stylidium schoenoides DC. (<i>Cow Kicks</i>)	native	
2437	Magnoliopsida	Stylidiaceae R.Br.	Stylidium striatum Lindl.	native	P4
2438	Magnoliopsida	Stylidiaceae R.Br.	Stylidium uniflorum Sond.	native	
2439	Magnoliopsida	Stylidiaceae R.Br.	Stylidium utricularioides Benth. (<i>Pink Fan Triggerplant</i>)	native	
2440	Magnoliopsida	Thymelaeaceae Juss.	Pimelea ferruginea Labill.	native	
2441	Magnoliopsida	Thymelaeaceae Juss.	Pimelea imbricata R.Br.	native	
2442	Magnoliopsida	Thymelaeaceae Juss.	Pimelea imbricata var. major (Meisn.) Rye	native	
2443	Magnoliopsida	Thymelaeaceae Juss.	Pimelea rosea R.Br. (<i>Rose Banjine</i>)	native	
2444	Magnoliopsida	Thymelaeaceae Juss.	Pimelea spectabilis Lindl. (<i>Bunjong</i>)	native	
2445	Magnoliopsida	Thymelaeaceae Juss.	Pimelea suaveolens Meisn. (<i>Scented Banjine</i>)	native	
2446	Magnoliopsida	Thymelaeaceae Juss.	Pimelea suaveolens Meisn. subsp. suaveolens	native	
2447	Magnoliopsida	Thymelaeaceae Juss.	Pimelea sulphurea Meisn. (<i>Yellow Banjine</i>)	native	
2448	Magnoliopsida	Tropaeolaceae DC.	Tropaeolum majus L. (<i>Garden Nasturtium</i>)	alien	
2449	Magnoliopsida	Urticaceae Juss.	Parietaria debilis G.Forst.	native	
2450	Magnoliopsida	Urticaceae Juss.	Urtica urens L.	alien	
2451	Magnoliopsida	Verbenaceae J.St.-Hil.	Glandularia aristigera (S.Moore) Tronc.	alien	
2452	Magnoliopsida	Verbenaceae J.St.-Hil.	Lantana camara L. var. camara	alien	
2453	Magnoliopsida	Verbenaceae J.St.-Hil.	Verbena incompta P.W.Michael	alien	
2454	Magnoliopsida	Violaceae Batsch	Pigea calycina DC. (<i>Wild Violet</i>)	native	
2455	Magnoliopsida	Violaceae Batsch	Pigea floribunda Lindl.		
2456	Magnoliopsida	Vitaceae Juss.	Parthenocissus tricuspidata (Siebold & Zucc.) Planch.	alien	
2457	Magnoliopsida	Zygophyllaceae R.Br.	Tribulus terrestris L. (<i>Caltrop</i>)	alien	
2458	Marchantiopsida	Marchantiaceae	Marchantia berteroana Lehm. & Lindenb.	native	
2459	Pinopsida	Cupressaceae Gray	Callitris acuminata (Parl.) F.Muell.	native	

2460	Pinopsida	Cupressaceae Gray	Callitris preissii Miq.	mixed	
2461	Pinopsida	Cupressaceae Gray	Callitris pyramidalis (Miq.) J.E.Piggin & J.J.Bruhl	mixed	
2462	Pinopsida	Pinaceae F.Rudolphi	Pinus halepensis Mill.	alien	
2463	Pinopsida	Podocarpaceae Endl.	Podocarpus drouynianus F.Muell. (<i>Kula, Wild Plum</i>)	native	
2464	Pteridopsida	Dennstaedtiaceae Lotsy	Pteridium esculentum (G.Forst.) Cockayne	native	
2465	Pteridopsida	Pteridaceae E.D.M.Kirchn.	Anogramma leptophylla (L.) Link (<i>Annual Fern</i>)	native	
2466	Pteridopsida	Pteridaceae E.D.M.Kirchn.	Cheilanthes brownii (Kuhn) Domin	native	
2467	Pteridopsida	Salviniaceae Martinov	Azolla rubra R.Br.	native	
2468	Ulvophyceae K.R.Mattox & K.D.Stewart	Caulerpaceae K&A1/4tz.	Caulerpa J.V.Lamour.		
2469	Ulvophyceae K.R.Mattox & K.D.Stewart	Caulerpaceae K&A1/4tz.	Caulerpa cactoides (Turner) C.Agardh	native	
2470	Ulvophyceae K.R.Mattox & K.D.Stewart	Caulerpaceae K&A1/4tz.	Caulerpa lagara Carruth., D.I.Walker & Huisman	native	
2471	Ulvophyceae K.R.Mattox & K.D.Stewart	Caulerpaceae K&A1/4tz.	Caulerpa muelleri Sond.	native	
2472	Ulvophyceae K.R.Mattox & K.D.Stewart	Caulerpaceae K&A1/4tz.	Caulerpa racemosa (Forssk.) J.Agardh	native	
2473	Ulvophyceae K.R.Mattox & K.D.Stewart	Cladophoraceae Wille	Chaetomorpha aerea (Dillwyn) K&A1/4tz.	native	
2474	Ulvophyceae K.R.Mattox & K.D.Stewart	Cladophoraceae Wille	Cladophora K&A1/4tz.		
2475	Ulvophyceae K.R.Mattox & K.D.Stewart	Cladophoraceae Wille	Cladophora laetevirens (Dillwyn) K&A1/4tz.	native	
2476	Ulvophyceae K.R.Mattox & K.D.Stewart	Codiaceae K&A1/4tz.	Codium laminarioides Harv.	native	
2477	Ulvophyceae K.R.Mattox & K.D.Stewart	Codiaceae K&A1/4tz.	Codium muelleri K&A1/4tz.	native	
2478	Ulvophyceae K.R.Mattox & K.D.Stewart	Siphonocladaceae F.Schmitz	Apjohnia laetevirens Harv.	native	
2479	Ulvophyceae K.R.Mattox & K.D.Stewart	Ulvaceae Dumort.	Ulva L.		
2480	Ulvophyceae K.R.Mattox & K.D.Stewart	Ulvaceae Dumort.	Ulva compressa L.	native	
2481	Ulvophyceae K.R.Mattox & K.D.Stewart	Ulvaceae Dumort.	Ulva flexuosa Wulfen	native	
2482	Ulvophyceae K.R.Mattox & K.D.Stewart	Ulvaceae Dumort.	Ulva kraftiorum Huisman	native	
2483	Ulvophyceae K.R.Mattox & K.D.Stewart	Ulvaceae Dumort.	Ulva lactuca L.	native	
2484	Ulvophyceae K.R.Mattox & K.D.Stewart	Ulvaceae Dumort.	Ulva prolifera O.F.Mull.	native	

Conservation status definitions

Threatened species

- CR – Critically Endangered
- EN – Endangered
- VU – Vulnerable
- EX – Extinct
- EW – Extinct in the Wild
- CD – Species of special conservation interest (conservation dependent)
- OS – Species otherwise in need of special protection (other specially protected)
- MI – Migratory
- SP – Specially protected species

Priority species

- P1 – Priority 1: Poorly-known species – known from few locations, none on conservation lands
- P2 – Priority 2: Poorly-known species – known from few locations, some on conservation lands
- P3 – Priority 3: Poorly-known species – known from several locations
- P4 – Priority 4: Rare, Near Threatened and other species in need of monitoring

Dandjoo specific codes

- Parent of conservation listed taxa
- Cons code inherited from parent, X

Read full definitions at <https://bio.wa.gov.au/guide/conservation-status-definitions>

Disclaimer

The production and usage of this report is deemed acceptance of Dandjoo's conditions of use. Details available via our web - [Dandjoo Conditions of Use | Biodiversity Information Office](#)

Further note, precise locations of [conservation listed species](#) are considered sensitive. To protect this information, [obfuscation](#) has been applied to conservation-listed species records. For these species, the true location is ± 10 km from the search area used to generate this species list.

Appendix D

Fauna data

Fauna species list

Fauna species list

Family	Species	Common	EPBC	BC/DBCA
Birds				
Anatidae	<i>Chenonetta jubata</i>	Australian Wood Duck		
Anatidae	<i>Anas superciliosa</i>	Pacific Black Duck		
Anatidae	<i>Aythya australis</i>	Hardhead		
Anatidae	<i>Cygnus atratus</i>	Black Swan		
Anhingidae	<i>Anhinga novaehollandiae</i>	Australasian Darter		
Ardeidae	<i>Ardea alba</i>	Great Egret	MA ¹	-
Artamidae	<i>Gymnorhina tibicen</i>	Australian Magpie		
Cacatuidae	<i>Cacatua sanguinea</i>	Little Corella		
Cacatuidae	<i>Eolophus roseicapilla</i>	Galah		
Campephagidae	<i>Coracina novaehollandiae</i>	Black-faced Cuckoo-shrike		
Columbidae	<i>Spilopelia senegalensis</i>	Laughing Turtle Dove		
Corvidae	<i>Corvus coronoides</i>	Australian Raven		
Laridae	<i>Sternula nereis</i>	Fairy Tern	VU ²	VU
Meliphagidae	<i>Anthochaera carunculata</i>	Red Wattlebird		
Meliphagidae	<i>Gavicalis virescens</i>	Singing Honeyeater		
Meliphagidae	<i>Phylidonyris niger</i>	White-cheeked Honeyeater		
Monarchidae	<i>Grallina cyanoleuca</i>	Magpie-lark		
Pelecanidae	<i>Pelecanus conspicillatus</i>	Australian Pelican		
Phalacrocoracidae	<i>Phalacrocorax sulcirostris</i>	Little Black Cormorant		
Phalacrocoracidae	<i>Microcarbo melanoleucos</i>	Little Pied Cormorant		
Podicipedidae	<i>Tachybaptus novaehollandiae</i>	Australasian Grebe (Black-throated Grebe)		
Podicipedidae	<i>Podiceps cristatus</i>	Great Crested Grebe		
Psittaculidae	<i>Trichoglossus moluccanus</i>	Rainbow Lorikeet		
Rallidae	<i>Fulica atra</i>	Eurasian Coot		
Rallidae	<i>Porphyrio melanotus</i>	Australasian Swamphen		
Rallidae	<i>Gallinula tenebrosa</i>	Dusky Moorhen		
Rallidae	<i>Hypotaenidia philippensis</i>	Buff-banded Rail		
Rhipiduridae	<i>Rhipidura leucophrys</i>	Willie Wagtail		
Threskiornithidae	<i>Threskiornis molucca</i>	Australian White Ibis		
Fish				
Poeciliidae	<i>Gambusia holbrooki</i>	Mosquitofish		Int ³
Reptile				
Cheluidae	<i>Chelodina oblonga</i>	Oblong Turtle		

¹ MA = Marine under EPBC Act

² VU = Vulnerable under EPBC Act

³ Int = Introduced invasive species

Project name		Burswood Lakes Desktop and Fauna Assessment					
Document title		Report					
Project number		12666276					
File name		1266276-REP-Flora and fauna assessment survey_April_Memo.docx					
Status Code	Revision	Author	Reviewer		Approved for issue		
			Name	Signature	Name	Signature	Date
S3	A					On email database	14/5/2025
S4	0						31/07/2025

GHD Pty Ltd | ABN 39 008 488 373

999 Hay Street, Level 10

Perth, Western Australia 6000, Australia

T +61 8 6222 8222 | **F** +61 8 6222 8555 | **E** permail@ghd.com | **ghd.com**

© GHD 2025

This document is and shall remain the property of GHD. The document may only be used for the purpose for which it was commissioned and in accordance with the Terms of Engagement for the commission. Unauthorised use of this document in any form whatsoever is prohibited.